Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook4948daug

EN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01228 3849

GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.49

"COLUMBIA CALLING"

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

VOLUME XLIX

48001—49000

1904

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE,

Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1919

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

PREFACE

PREFACE

I know no more fitting preface for this volume of the Lineage Book, which embodies the spirit of the past and the present, than to quote a verse and the chorus of a song written at the time of the American Revolution and widely sung through the entire war.

LIBERTY SONG.

"Come join hand in hand, brave Americans all,
And rouse your bold hearts at Fair Liberty's call,
No tyrannous arts shall arrest *your* just claim,
Or stain with dishonor America's name.

Chorus.

"In freedom we're born, and in freedom we'll live;
Our purses are ready,
Steady, friends, steady,
Not as slaves, but as freemen our money we'll give."

ELLEN DUDLEY CLARKE.

241061

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

Frontispiece

"Columbia Calling."

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1904

President General

MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. JULIAN RICHARDS,
MRS. WILLIAM P. JEWETT,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. GREENLEAF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN A. MURPHY,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MRS. JULIUS J. ESTEY,
MRS. WALTER H. WEED,
MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MRS. WILLIAM E. FULLER.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. HENRY L. MANN.

Registrar General

MRS. AUGUSTA DANFORTH GEER.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MRS. EDWARD BENNETT ROSA.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" Lucian W. Coy.
California	" John F. Swift.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thomson Kinney.
Delaware	" Elizabeth Clark Churchman.
District of Columbia	" Charlotte Emerson Main.
Florida	" Duncan U. Fletcher.
Georgia	" Ira Yale Sage.
Illinois	" Charles H. Deere.
Indiana	" James M. Fowler.
Iowa	" Maria Purdy Peck.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Charles H. Todd.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" A. A. Kendall.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" William Liggett.
Mississippi	Miss Alice Quitman Lovell.
Missouri	Mrs. Wallace Delafield.
Montana	" Walter S. Tallant.
Nebraska	" Abraham Allee.
New Hampshire	" John Walter Johnston.
New Jersey	" E. Gaylord Putnam.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Charles H. Terry.
North Carolina	" John H. C. Wulbern.
North Dakota	" Sarah M. Lounsberry.
Ohio	" Orlando J. Hodge.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Pennsylvania	" Wilbur F. Reeder.
Rhode Island	" Charles Warren Lippitt.
South Carolina	" Henry W. Richardson.
Tennessee	" Charles B. Bryan.
Texas	" John Lane Henry.
Utah	" Mary M. F. Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Eleanor S. Washington Howard.
Washington	" John A. Parker.
West Virginia	" Baldwin D. Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas H. Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.
Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.
Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1896.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS MARJORIE FOWLER. 48001

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Holbrook of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Parker Fowler and Carrie Frances Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ancel Cole Cheney and Frances M. Husbands, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Thomas Cheney and Annie Powell Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cheney and Welthea Holbrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holbrook and Sibyl Lane, his wife.

John Holbrook (1730-1815) in 1776 was sergeant at Dorchester Neck. In 1777 he was lieutenant in the Fifth Suffolk County regiment under Capt. Silas Wild, and in 1778 served in the Guards. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in New Fane, Vt.

Also No. 7279.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. MARGARET HOVEY. 48002

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of John L. Hovey.

Descendant of Sergt. Freeman Judd.

Daughter of Freeman Judd and Deborah Booghton (1770-1845), his wife, m. 1786.

Freeman Judd (1755-1840) volunteered in the expedition to Quebec 1775 under Colonel Arnold, and was sergeant 1777 in Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Watertown, Conn.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

MRS. IDA MARGARET FORSYTH. 48003

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of George D. Forsyth.

Descendant of Sergt. Freeman Judd.

Daughter of John L. Hovey and Margaret Judd, his wife.

See No. 48002.

MRS. EMILY KEZIAH CRANE. 48004

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Wife of Alexis Crane.

Descendant of Joseph Dix, and of Sergt. Maj. Jabez Gay.

Daughter of Andrew Murray Harrington (1829-1907) and Catherine Virginia Whitaker (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Noah Wheaton Harrington (1803-84) and Keziah Dix (1805-82), his wife; William Henry Whitaker (1805-61) and Sarah Bigelow (1806-39), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bradford Whitaker (1779-1816) and Thankful Champlin, his wife; Horatio Dix (1781-1869) and Sarah Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Whitaker (b. 1746) and Philena Gay, his wife; Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Gay and Hannah Bradford (1723-78), his wife.

Joseph Dix (1753-1822) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Carroll, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26271, 32588.

Jabez Gay (1721-1801) served as a minute man 1775 in Capt. Jabez Ellis's company; 1778 was corporal in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company and sergeant-major 1780 in Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Attleboro.

MISS SARA GERTRUDE HARRINGTON. 48005

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Joseph Dix, Sergt. Maj. Jabez Gay, and Ensign John Champlin.

Daughter of Andrew Murray Harrington (1829-1901) and Catherine Virginia Whitaker (1836-54), his wife.

See No. 48004.

Granddaughter of William Whitaker (1806-61) and Sarah Ransom (1806-39), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Bradford Whitaker (1779-1816) and Thankful Champlin (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Champlin and Hannah Congdon (1759-96), his wife, m. 1781.

John Champlin (1759-96) served as ensign 1782 in the Kent County, Rhode Island militia under Capt. Augustus Stanton. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

MISS EDITH MAY CLOVER. 48006

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Descendant of Hon. Dirck Wynkoop of New York.

Daughter of Charles B. Clover and Kate M. Shear, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob H. Shear and Harriette Wynkoop Packard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Packard and Sarah Wynkoop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Wynkoop and Margaret Quackenbos, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dirck Wynkoop and Tjaatje Wynkoop, his wife.
Dirck Wynkoop (1732-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety, a delegate to the Provincial Congress and Judge of Common Pleas. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.
Also Nos. 6147, 21142.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH RANNEY. 48007

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Waitstill Ranney, M. D.
Descendant of David Hunter.
Daughter of Galen Hunter, M. D., and Elizabeth Rosalind Williard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabeth Hunter (b. 1769) and Mary Savage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.
David Hunter (1732-76) served in the 12th regiment, Albany County militia, Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven 1776. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE HANKS SMITH. 48008

Born in Addison, Vt.

Wife of Melvin Dorwin Smith, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Everest of Vermont.
Daughter of William Hanks and Martha Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Murray and Huldah Everest, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Everest and Martha Fuller (1764-1843), his wife.
Benjamin Everest (1752-1843) served several tours; was twice taken prisoner. In 1816 his pension was allowed for one year's actual service as lieutenant, New Hampshire line.

He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; in 1768 removed to Addison, Vt., where he died.

Also Nos. 32857, 36549.

MRS. KATHARINE PARIS WALTERS. 48009

Born in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

Wife of Julius William Walters.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Wheeler, Col. Miles Powell, and Col. Sidney Berry.

Daughter of Urias G. Paris and Cordelia Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Rogers and Susan Almira Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Betsey Berry, his wife; Dr. Russel Clark and Aurinda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sidney Berry and Katharine Waldron, his wife; Seth Wheeler and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima Atkinson, his wife.

Seth Wheeler (1747-1817) commanded a company of volunteers under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Granville, N. Y.

Miles Powell (1721-91) commanded Berkshire, Mass., minute men at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also Nos. 6832, 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950, 21047, 31401.

Sidney Berry (1745-1820) was commissioned major of New Jersey militia. Promoted colonel and served as quartermaster at the close of the war. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; removed to Saratoga County, N. Y., where he was the first Surrogate 1791, and where he died.

Also Nos. 3809, 31708, 39257.

MRS. BESSIE CORNWALL INGLEHART. 48010

Born in Alexandria, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick H. Inglehart.

Descendant of Simeon Fuller, Andrew Cornwall, Capt. Nathaniel Shaw and Ichabod Atwood.

Daughter of Andrew Calhoun Cornwall (b. 1844) and Juliett Fuller (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cornwall and Mary Calhoun, his wife; John Woodward Fuller (1797-1868) and Mariett Shurtleff (1808-1900), his 2nd wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Cornwall and Elizabeth Martin, his wife; Simeon Fuller and Wealthy Woodward Horton, his 2nd wife, m. 1790; James Shurtleff (1768-1846) and Polly Atwood (1776-1814), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Cornwall and Mary Bartlett (d. 1812), his wife, m. 1782; Ichabod Atwood and Hannah Shaw (1751-1848), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Shaw and Hannah Perkins (1723-1802), his wife, m. 1739.

Simeon Fuller enlisted 1781 for three years in the 4th company, Captain Fox, 9th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Henry Jackson. In 1832 aged seventy years he applied for a pension in Steuben County, N. Y., which was granted. He was born in Bolton, Conn.; died in Steuben, Oneida County, N. Y.

Andrew Cornwall (1759-99) served in Lieut. David Smith's company, Col. Thomas Belding's regiment of Connecticut militia 1777. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

Nathaniel Shaw (1717-1800) commanded a company 1775 at Concord and Lexington. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Carver.

Ichabod Atwood (1744-1819) served as a private in Capt. Percy Churchill's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment 1780. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Middleboro.

MRS. LUCIA M. PHILLIPS. 48011

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wendell C. Phillips.

Descendant of Maj. William Taggart.

Daughter of Philip S. Taggart and Charlotte Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Taggart and Abby Stanhope, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taggart and Rachel Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Taggart and Mary Clarke, his wife.
William Taggart (1730-98) was appointed by Gen. John Sullivan 1778 as commander of the flotilla of boats, which office he filled until the service ended. His house was used as headquarters for the Hessians until it was burned and the property destroyed. In 1779 the enemy attempted to capture him with one of his sons. In the effort to escape, his son was wounded and the desperadoes killed him with a bayonet. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Middletown.
Also No. 15886.

MRS. MARY OSGOOD RIGGS HUNT. 48012

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles Warren Hunt.
Descendant of Hon. Samuel Osgood.
Daughter of George S. Riggs and Caroline M. Field, his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Moses Field and Susan Kittridge Osgood, his wife, m. 1821.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Osgood and Maria Brown Franklin, his 2nd wife, m. 1786.
Samuel Osgood (1748-1813) was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress 1775-76 and aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Artemus Ward. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. HELEN A. PULTZ. 48013

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John T. Pultz.
Descendant of Benjamin Ferris of New York.
Daughter of Dr. William H. Maxwell (1813-88) and Ann Eliza Bowne (1814-69) his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of William Bowne (1784-1847) and Ann Ferris (d. 1846), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris and Catherine Tallman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris and Sarah Palmer, his wife.
Benjamin Ferris (1729-79) served in the 4th regiment of Westchester County New York militia under Colonel Crane. He was born and died in Westchester, N. Y.

MISS FRANCES R. CABLE. 48014

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Descendant of Michael Goodrich.
Daughter of Silas Cable and Mary Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Goodrich and Mary Wood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his 2nd wife.
Michael Goodrich (1747-1825) enlisted 1775 as a private in the Connecticut militia, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.
Also No. 32009.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN DODGE FINCH. 48015

Born in Rockland, N. Y.

Wife of William Edward Finch.
Descendant of Daniel Dodge.
Daughter of Augustus Dodge and Ella Frances Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus C. Dodge and Sarah Ann Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Dodge and Elizabeth Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dodge and Mary, his wife.
Daniel Dodge (1728-1821) served as a private in the New York Levies. He is buried in the old cemetery at Rockland, New York, and upon his tombstone is inscribed "A Revolutionary Hero."
Also No. 44822.

MISS EDNA HARRIET LEWIS. 48016

Born in East Branch, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Dodge.
Daughter of Holloway J. Lewis and Mary Jane Dodge, his wife.
See No. 48015.

MRS. GRACE L. FANCHER. 48017

Born in Chenango Forks, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel H. Fancher.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Goodrich.
Daughter of Peter E. Launt and Eliza Chrisman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Launt and Mariette Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Chase and Julia Ann Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Sarah Merchant, his wife.
Isaac Goodrich (1752-1834) enlisted from Sharon 1775; was at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He removed to New York and received a pension as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Hamden, N. Y.
Also Nos. 16406, 21230, 32446.

MRS. FLORENCE BOSTWICK TOWNSEND. 48018

Born in Hamden, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Townsend.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Goodrich.
Daughter of Jabez Bostwick and Sarah Jane Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Chase and Julia Goodrich, his wife.
See No. 48017.

MRS. FLORENCE BACON SYMONDS. 48019

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Brandreth Symonds, M. D.
Descendant of Daniel Bacon.
Daughter of Henry Bacon and Helen Brandreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel P. Bacon and Mary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bacon and Mrs. Katie (Peck) Caswell.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bacon and Mary, his wife.
Daniel Bacon served in the 8th company, Colonel Gay's 2nd battalion in General Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut troops, which participated in the battle of Long Island and the retreat from New York. He was born 1740 in Farmington, Conn.; was missing after the battle of Long Island 1776.

MRS. GRACE VAN ANTWERP WATERMAN. 48020

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore H. Waterman.
Descendant of Lewis S. Van Antwerp.
Daughter of William M. Van Antwerp and Susanna Irwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Van Antwerp and Sarah Meadon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lewis Van Antwerp and Hannah Van Zandt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis S. Van Antwerp and Hendrikji Fonda Van Buren, his wife, m. 1754.
Lewis S. Van Antwerp (1731-1824) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Albany County, N. Y., Schaticoke District.
Also Nos. 9175, 21924, 41963.

MRS. MARY SCUDDER BUTLER. 48021

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Wife of Henry L. Butler.
Descendant of Ensign Amos Scudder.

Daughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith Stryker and Mary Scudder, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Scudder and Mary Keen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Scudder and Phebe Rose, his wife.
Amos Scudder (1739-1824) acted as guide when Washington surprised the Hessians at Trenton. He was commissioned ensign 1777, in the Hunterdon County militia, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Ewing, N. J.
Also Nos. 4465, 7521, 8815, 31643.

MRS. JEANNETTE LAWRENCE DOWNEY. 48022

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of P. H. Downey.
Descendant of Benjamin Dodge.
Daughter of William Henry Lawrence and Tabitha Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lebbeus Dodge and Azuba Munsell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dodge and Tabitha (Dodge) his wife (cousins).
Benjamin Dodge (1744-1829) enlisted 1781 from Cortland County, New York, in the Connecticut line. He was placed on the pension roll of New York and after his death his widow received a pension. He died in Homer, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE MELITA POTWIN CORRIGAN. 48023

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Corrigan.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., Reuben Parks and James Smith.
Daughter of Henry Potwin, Jr., and Annie Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wherter Smith and Mary Ann Parks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife; Sylvester Parks and Laura Andrus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret McWhorter, his wife; Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock his wife; Reuben Parks and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816), was a member of the Committee of Safety; entered the army as ensign, and was lieutenant under General Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was promoted captain for bravery.

James Smith (1692-1776) was a member of the Board of Selectmen which drew up the Palmer Declaration of Independence, June 13, 1776.

Also No. 1717.

Reuben Parks (1755-1803) was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Perkins' company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment 1778. He served in the south under Lafayette. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Russell, Mass., where there is a bronze marker on the grave.

Also No. 15792.

MRS. MARY H. JOHNSON. 48024

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Kenneth Hankinson.

Daughter of Joseph Bastedo and Mary Ann Hankinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson, Jr., and Catherine Bowne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kenneth Hankinson and Eeanor Covenhaven (1738-1802), his wife.

Kenneth Hankinson (1735-1807) was captain of the 1st regiment of Monmouth County militia 1776, under Col. David Forman. He died in Freehold.

Also Nos. 3594, 43120.

MRS. KATHARINE KETCHUM CORSE LYMAN. 48025

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Lyman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Landon of New York.
Daughter of Israel Corse and Catharine Ketchum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris Ketchum and Angeline Burr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ketchum and Arabella Landon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Landon and Isabella Graham, his wife.

Jonathan Landon (1743-1815) served in the Rhinebeck militia regiment commanded by his brother-in-law, Col. Morris Graham. He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1775, and 1777-79 a member of the Senate. He served on the Committee to fortify Albany, build barracks and guard cannon at Kingsbridge. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Dutchess County, New York.

Also Nos. 4907, 9787, 24201.

MRS. BELLE T. SCUDDER. 48026

Born in Port Jervis, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin N. Scudder.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Jayne of New York.
Daughter of Rev. Isaac Tuttle and Elizabeth Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. William Hough and Rebecca Jayne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jayne and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Timothy Jayne (1741-90) commanded a company in Kachlein's battalion of Hart's Flying Camp, Pennsylvania militia. He was taken prisoner during the battle of Long Island while occupying the Block House with his company. He was born in Setauket, N. Y.; died in Ithaca.

MRS. ALLA HALCYONE DOUGHTY SMITH. 48027

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Smith.

Descendant of Philip Hart, Edward Howard, Benjamin Atkins, Jr., and Rev. Ephraim Booth.

Daughter of Thompson Hart Doughty and Alla Britt (b. 1841), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gale Doughty and Jane Rebecca Hart (1818-69), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Philip Hart and Betsey Amelia Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Hart and Susannah Akins, his wife; William Howard and Rebecca French White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Howard and Phebe Hart, his wife; Benjamin Akins, Jr., and Mary Allen, his wife; Joseph M. White and Rachel Booth (b. 1741), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Booth and Sarah Fairchild, his 1st wife.

Philip Hart (1749-1837) signed the Association Test of Dutchess County, N. Y., 1775. He was a soldier but was granted a furlough to manufacture clothing for the army. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Hartsville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17143, 19980, 34631.

Edward Howard (1724-1801) served in the Dutchess County militia, Associated Exempts, Col. Zephaniah Platt's regiment, Capt. Thomas Lee's company. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Pawling, N. Y.

Benjamin Akins, Jr. (1714-1800), was a private in the 6th Dutchess County regiment of militia. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Ephraim Booth (1717-96) served in the militia gathered, hurriedly to defend Danbury against Tryon's raid 1777. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Danbury.

MRS. EUGENIE HOSMER DE RIVERA. 48028

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry C. de Rivera.
Descendant of Elijah Hosmer.
Daughter of William W. Leland and Abbie Hosmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Hosmer (b. 1780) and Susan Chaplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hosmer and Sarah Gardner, his wife, m. 1776.
Elijah Hosmer (1749-1828) was a minute man at Concord and Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.
Also No. 3455.

MRS. MABEL JOSEPHINE COATS BOWES. 48029

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of William Lincoln Bowes.
Descendant of Thomas Gilbert.
Daughter of Oliver Price Coats and Josephine Leonora Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Bingham and Harriett N. Bruce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia Lothrop, his wife, m. 1763.
Thomas Gilbert served in Capt. Jonathan Chandler's company raised at Oxford and embodied in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia, which company marched to re-enforce the Continental army on the Hudson River near Stillwater 1777. He was born 1743 in Hebron, Conn.

VACANT. 48030

MRS. EVA CAMPBELL HARRIS. 48031

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Keeler and of Lieut. Col. John Stewart.

Daughter of George Dixon Campbell (b. 1844) and Mary Stephenson (b. 1845), his 1st wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Moses Douglass Campbell (1817-88) and Catherine Elizabeth Keeler (1819-98), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of John Dixon Campbell (1791-1868) and Experience King, his wife, m. 1813; Edmund E. Keeler (1796-1824) and Agnes Barnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Campbell, Jr., and Phebe Stewart (b. 1769), his wife, m. 1789; Isaac Keeler and Catherine Tuttle (1774-1854), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stewart and Ruth Smith (d. 1776), his wife, m. 1766.

Isaac Keeler (1756-1837) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental line, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Canaan.

Also No. 18824.

John Stewart (1742-1802) served in the Maryland line. For bravery at Stony Point he was presented by Congress with a medal and is one of the thirteen medalists of the Revolution. He died at Voluntown, Conn., 1802, aged sixty.

Also Nos. 493, 3696, 4032, 6039, 10649.

MRS. FRANCES CAMPBELL LEWIS. 48032

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of Ladd J. Lewis, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Keeler and of Lieut. Col. John Stewart.

Daughter of George Dixon Campbell and Mary Stephenson, his wife. See No. 48031.

MISS HARRIET ROSE SMITH. 48033

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Gilbert, Thomas Biddlecome, Ralph Mack, Peleg Rose, Joshua Read and Simon Read.

Daughter of De Wane B. Smith and Mary A. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus W. Read and Mary A. Rose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Read and Weltha Mack, his wife; Harry Rose and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Read and Rosa Lyon, his wife; Paul Barker and Mary Biddlecome, his wife; Stephen Rose and Sarah (Rose), his wife; Ralph Mack and Lydia Gilbert, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Read and Sarah Underwood, his wife; Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlingham, his wife; Peleg Rose and Mary Rose, his wife (parents of Sarah); Samuel Gilbert and Lydia Post, his wife.

Samuel Gilbert (1734-1818) served as a deputy to the General Assembly 1775-79. He was born and died in Hebron.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) served in the Massachusetts militia, was captured and confined on the British prison ship Halifax. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Ralph Mack (1759-1836) served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Hebron, Conn., and was a pensioner from Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died.

Peleg Rose served seven months as a private with the Connecticut troops under Capt. Abel Spicer and Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Joshua Read (1724-95) served in the Berkshire militia.

Simon Read (1763-1846) served in Capt. William White's company, Col. John Brown's regiment 1780, when the colonel was killed at Stone Arabia. He enlisted 1781 under Capt. Joseph Pierce. He died at Houndsfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 12838, 14279.

MISS JESSIE ADELINE SMITH. 48034

Born in Deerfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Joshua Read, Simon Read, Samuel Gilbert, Thomas Biddlecombe, Peleg Rose, Ralph Mack, Paul Pratt and Timothy Smith.

Daughter of De Wane B. Smith and Mary A. Read, his wife.

See No. 48033.

Granddaughter of Orrin Smith (1812-85) and Lois Susan Powell (1814-86), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Smith (1780-1858) and Serviah Root (Barnes) (1777-1835), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Smith (1759-1835) and Prudence Pratt (1760-1822), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Smith and Hannah Hall, his wife, m. 1751; Paul Pratt, Jr. (1735-69), and Marcia Hoskins (1737-1817), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Pratt and Mehitable, his wife, m. 1733.

Paul Pratt (1713-98) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Matthew Randall's company of Taunton, Mass., Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born in Taunton.

Timothy Smith (1759-1835) was a private in Capt. John King's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment 1775. He was born in Massachusetts.

MRS. MAUD MILLER DYER. 48035

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of Philip Sydney Dyer.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Stuart.

Daughter of Charles Miller (b. 1838) and Johannah Mahoney (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward H. Miller and Maria Wooster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wooster (1767) and Lydia Stuart (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Stuart and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Charles Stuart (1733-96) in 1775 served as corporal, and was engaged in the battle of Montreal with Ethan Allen and others, was captured by the enemy, sent to Halifax, and there confined for several months in jail. After his exchange he served in Captain Miller's company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut line, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Albany County, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE MILLER HEPPENHEIMER. 48036

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of William Christian Heppenheimer.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Stuart.

Daughter of Charles Miller and Johannah Mahoney, his wife.

See No. 48035.

MRS. MARY J. HOYT. 48037

Born in Elbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Ezekiel Beers Hoyt.

Descendant of Squier Munro.

Daughter of Dr. Jared Warner Wheeler and Electa Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Brown and Betsey Munro, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Squier Munro and Mary Daggett (1755-1845), his wife, m. 1779.

Squier Munro (1757-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, Rhode Island service. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MILLER BAUCH. 48038

Born in Sacramento, Cal.

Wife of Augusta Bauch.

Descendant of Corp. Charles Stuart.

Daughter of Charles Miller and Johannah Mahoney, his wife.

See No. 48035.

MISS GERTRUDE FRIPP SHOEMAKER. 48039

Born in Wyoming, Pa.

Descendant of James Stark.

Daughter of William H. Shoemaker and Mary L. Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Stark and Sarah Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Catherine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Stark and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.

James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 2324, 3775, 10700, 20073, 32295, 35998.

VACANT. 48040

MRS. ETHEL J. QUA. 48041

Born in White Creek, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Scott.

Daughter of John De Witt Qua and Mary Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark Qua and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Simpson and Susannah Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Scott and Margaret Van Tuyl, his wife.

Benjamin Scott (1757-1841) served several short tours of duty 1776 under Capt. David Hecock. In 1779 he volunteered in Bennington County, Vt. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over eleven months' actual service as private, New York and Vermont lines. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 32611.

MRS. EDA SEARS RUSSELL. 48042

Born in Chemung Co., N. Y.

Wife of James C. Russell.

Descendant of Jonathan Wheeler, Jr.

Daughter of Henry M. Sears and Mary E. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wheeler and Mary Ann Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wheeler, Jr., and Mary Sage, his wife.

Jonathan Wheeler, Jr. (1762-1850), served several enlistments as private under different commands in the New York militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 38463.

MRS. CLARA WOODBURY DAVIS. 48043

Born in Albion, N. Y.

Wife of George Albert Davis.

Descendant of Ezekiel Woodbury, George Gates and Samuel Brown.

Daughter of George Farnham Woodbury and Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodbury and Rebecca Blake, his 2nd wife; Cyrus Brown and Phebe Gates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Woodbury and Anna Hubbard, his 2nd wife; George Gates and Phebe, his wife; Samuel Brown and Mary Kellogg, his wife, m. 1783.

Ezekiel Woodbury (1734-1821) enlisted 1777 from Worcester County, Massachusetts, under command of Maj. Jonas Wilder to re-enforce the Northern army. He was born in Manchester, Mass.; died in Barre.

George Gates (1760-1826) enlisted 1778 in Capt. Seth W. Holmes' company, Col. Chapman's regiment. He participated in the battle of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Samuel Brown (1761-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut 1832 for service as musician, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. JANE WHITTINGHAM YAGER. 48044

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Kathan.

Daughter of Edward M. Johnson and Frances Adaline Whittenhall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Whittenhall and Eliza A. Katham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Katham and Sarah Dolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Katham and Olive Lamb, his 1st wife.

Daniel Kathan (1760-1804) served as a private 1779-83 in Capt. Jason Duncan's company of militia raised in Dummerston, Vt. He was born in Worcester, Mass.

MRS. HESTER MABEE McCORNAL. 48045

Born in Warwick, N. Y.

Wife of Willard P. McCornal.

Descendant of Peter Mabee, John Peter Mabee, Nathaniel Minthorn and Capt. John Minthorn, all of New York.

Daughter of John Mabee (1810-90) and Elizabeth Bodine, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mabee (1763-1814) and Magdalene Minthorn (1776-1855), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Mabee and Maria Bell, his wife, m. 1762; Nathaniel Minthorn and Hannah Grant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Mabee and Jannetye Hogen Kamp, his wife; John Minthorn and Susannah Rogers, his wife, m. 1739.

Peter Mabee (1717-87) served as a private in Colonel Hays' 2nd regiment, Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Tappan, N. Y.

John Peter Mabee (1740-98) served in the 2nd Orange County, New York, regiment. He was born in Tappan, N. Y.; died in Warwick.

Nathaniel Minthorn (1740-1822) enlisted in the 4th Orange County, New York, militia, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in New York; died in Bellvale.

John Minthorn (1720-1807) commanded a company in the Orange County, New York, militia, 4th regiment; was engaged in the battle of Minisink 1779. He was born in New York; died in Bellvale.

MISS CHARLOTTE RUTH DINSMORE. 48046

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Dinsmore.

Daughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Margaret C. Hoopes, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Lydia Belding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dinsmore and Hannah Treadwell, his wife.

Eliphalet Dinsmore (1738-1811) commanded a company in Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MISS ELEANOR B. DINSMORE. 48047

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Dinsmore.

Daughter of Thomas Dinsmore and Margaret C. Hoopes, his 2nd wife.

See No. 48046.

MRS. HARRIET A. WEBSTER BREWER. 48048

Born in Seneca, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dickinson and of Daniel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Lester Webster and Mary Julia Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Greenleaf and Julia Truesdel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Greenleaf and Tabitha Dickinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Greenleaf and Eunice Fairbanks, his wife; John Dickinson and Lois Bigelow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Greenleaf and Mrs. Silence Marsh, his wife.
John Dickinson (1744-1816) served as second lieutenant in the 2nd company, 4th battalion of Massachusetts militia under Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge 1776. His commission is in the family.
Also Nos. 13621, 15852, 25388.
Daniel Greenleaf (1702-95) who had fought at Louisburg, guarded the prisoners taken at the capture of Burgoyne 1777. He was born in Cambridge, Mass. This was a family of patriots, three generations serving at the same time.
Also No. 16392.

MRS. GEORGIANA F. DARROW SHARP. 48049

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Bernard Sharp.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos.
Daughter of George Darrow and Mary Louise Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick M. Darrow and Emily Dickerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.
Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857.
Also Nos. 29633, 33022, 36615.

MRS. ALICE CATELY ETTLING. 48050

Born in Onondaga, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Ettling.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Moore, Josiah Moore, and Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook.

Daughter of Shepherd W. Cately and Maria Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Moore and Mary L. Middlebrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Moore, Jr. (b. 1765), and Abigail Dewey, his wife; John Middlebrook and Polly Rachel Beach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Moore (b. 1737) and Anna Gillette, his wife; Ephraim Middlebrook and Elizabeth Munson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Elizabeth Allyn, his wife.

Joseph Moore (1712-90) who was lieutenant in the early wars gave service in the Revolution from New Windsor, where he was born and where he died. His sons, Joseph, Elisha, Asa, Abijah and Josiah served in the war.

Also Nos. 22848, 24139.

Ephraim Middlebrook (1736-77) was killed while serving as lieutenant of his company at the battle of Ridgefield under Benedict Arnold 1777. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. ANNA EVA ROBBINS WRIGHT. 48051

Born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

Wife of J. Graham Wright.

Descendant of Joseph Robbins.

Daughter of John Young Robbins and Lillian L. Cann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Cutler Robbins and Sarah Jane Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robbins and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Joseph Robbins (1756-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts for over two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

MISS FRANCES C. BLACKWOOD. 48052

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Farnam.

Daughter of Neil J. Blackwood and Mary Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Laura Farnam, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Farnam and Huldah Bishop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Farnam and Lydia Moulton, his wife.
Reuben Farnam (1750-1826) enlisted 1776 and served one year under Capt. Thomas Grosvenor and Col. John Durkee. He applied for a pension 1818 at Marcellus, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. CORA PETRIE BUSH. 48053

Born in Oswego Co., N. Y.

Wife of George W. Bush.
Descendant of Capt. Tunis Vrooman of New York.
Daughter of Abram Petrie and Martha Babcock, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rudolph Petrie and Betsey Vrooman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Vrooman, Jr., and Elizabeth Fritz, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tunis Vrooman and Anna, his wife.
Teunis Vrooman (1725-80) who had served in the early wars was appointed captain of a company of Associate Exempts of the county 1777. When Brandt with a band of Indians invaded this valley in 1780, he with his wife and four sons, John, Barney, Tunis, and Peter, were captured. He and his wife and the youngest son were massacred and buried in the same grave near the fort. The others were carried prisoners to Canada. He was born and died in Schoharie.

MRS. ISABELLA COLE JOHNSON. 48054

Born in Croton Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Doel Johnson.
Descendant of John Woolsey.
Daughter of Edmund Cole and Elizabeth Owen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Owen and Anna Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Owen and Ruth Woolsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woolsey and Elizabeth Haviland, his wife.

John Woolsey (1727-1805) served in Capt. Marcus Moseman's company, 2nd Westchester County, New York, militia. He died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. ISABEL FISH TAYLOR MACMILLAN. 48055

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of Newton Macmillan.

Descendant of Moses Fish, Stephen Taft, and Silas Taft.

Daughter of Hiram Taylor and Delia C. Fish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mary Avery (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1783; Dan Taft (1769-1834) and Sarah Comstock (1770-94), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Taft and Elizabeth Cruff (1750-1821), his wife, m. 1768.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Taft and Mary Taft (1714-95), his wife, m. 1733.

Moses Fish (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll 1832 of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Stephen Taft (1710-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass., where he died. His son, Silas, served in the militia.

Also No. 30034.

MRS. JOSEPHINE RICH MOWRY. 48056

Born in Altmas, N. Y.

Wife of Albert H. Mowry.

Descendant of Moses Rich of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Van Rensselaer Rich, Jr., and Elizabeth O. Simmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Van Rensselaer Rich and Keziah Gurley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich, Jr., and Sarah Hickox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rich and Lydia Davis, his wife.
Moses Rich (1730-1816) served several enlistments under different commands as a private. He was born in Brookfield; died in Williamstown, Mass.
Also Nos. 26199, 38863, 41027, 43589.

MRS. JOSEPHINE McCARTHY PENFIELD. 48057

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Patten Penfield.
Descendant of Nehemiah Richards of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William McCarthy and Maria Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Porter Hubbard and Venilia Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Michell and Venilia Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Richards and Hannah Shaw, his wife.
Nehemiah Richards (1760-1837) served several enlistments under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington; died in Cummington.
Also Nos. 8554, 20855.

MISS HARRIET N. PULVER. 48058

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richards.
Daughter of Walter Pulver and Laura North, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles North and Harriet Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Mitchell and Venilia Richards, his wife.
See No. 48057.

MRS. HELEN C. PULVER. 48059

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Nehemiah Richards.
Daughter of Walter Pulver and Laura North, his wife.
See No. 48057.

MRS. DELIA CEZARINE FISH TAYLOR. 48060

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Taylor.
Descendant of Moses Fish.
Daughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mary Bowers, his wife.
See No. 48055.

MISS GRACE TAYLOR. 48061

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Fish, Stephen Taft, Silas Taft, and Sergt. William Avery.
Daughter of Hiram Taylor and Delia Cezarine Fish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Fish and Mercy Taft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Fish and Mrs. Mary Avery Bowers, his wife.
See No. 48055.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Avery and Abigail Williams, his wife, m. 1750.
William Avery gave civil service in New London County 1777. He was born 1724 in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 30034.

MISS JANE BLISS TAYLOR. 48062

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Fish, Silas Taft and Stephen Taft.
Daughter of Hiram Taylor and Delia Cezarine Fish, his wife.
See No. 48055.

MRS. MARGARET L. TODT. 48063

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of William C. Todt.
Descendant of Daniel Burt, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel Lovejoy and Amelia Benedict Bundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philo Bundy and Margaret Amelia Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Burt and Amelia Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burt, Jr., and Martha Bradner, his wife.
Daniel Burt, Jr. (1740-1823), served in the Orange County, New York militia at the battle of Minisink, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Oswego, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5469, 20575, 29143.

MRS. JESSIE SKINNER WRIGHT. 48064

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of Avery S. Wright.
Descendant of Simeon Hodges of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Works Skinner and Lydia Bradley Pelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Pelton and Lucretia Hodges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hodges (1766-1838) and Lydia Bradley (1775-1862), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Hodges and Susannah Cobb, his wife, m. 1765.
Simeon Hodges (1740-1815) who had served in the early wars, turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Isaac Hodges. He was born in Norton; died in Savoy, Mass.
Also No. 25847.

MRS. MARY GRACE SKINNER WRIGHT. 48065

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of Maurice L. Wright.

Descendant of Timothy Skinner.

Daughter of Hon. Avery Skinner and Charlotte Prior Stebbins, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Skinner and Ruth Warner, his wife.

Timothy Skinner (1761-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1833 he was pensioned in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.

MRS. ADDIE M. ELLIOTT. 48066

Born in Kings Co., N. Y.

Wife of Clinton Elliott.

Descendant of Stephen Lounsbery.

Daughter of Alfred Bishop Lounsbery and Addie Mabee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbery, Jr., and Johanna Hoyt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Lounsbery and Sarah Raymond, his wife.

Stephen Lounsbery (1758-1839) served as a private in the Westchester County militia. He was placed on the pension roll 1833 for service as private and dragoon in the New York militia. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16595, 44848.

MISS FLORENCE LINCOLN. 48067

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour and of Capt. Thomas Young Seymour of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy D. Lincoln and Mary S. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Clarke and Charlotte Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young Seymour and Susan Bull, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour and Mary Ledyard, his wife.
Thomas Seymour (1735-1829) was appointed by the Assembly 1776, lieutenant colonel of light horse. He was born and died in Hartford.
Also Nos. 6415, 14778.
Thomas Young Seymour (1757-1811) was captain of Sheldon's Dragoons at Saratoga and after the surrender was escort to Burgoyne. He was born in Hartford.
Also No. 17948.

MRS. CARRIE L. MANN. 48068

Born in Randolph, Mass.

Wife of Arthur B. Mann.
Descendant of Joseph Belcher.
Daughter of George H. Wilkins and Louisa F. Belcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Belcher and Lydia Holmes Bacon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Belcher, Jr., and Sally Nash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Susanna Baxter, his wife.
Joseph Belcher (1734-1818) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm, and gave several short enlistments from Braintree.
Also No. 25677.

MRS. EMMA G. M. WASHINGTON. 48069

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Washington.
Descendant of Jeptha Lee and of John Mattison.
Daughter of William T. Mattison and Diana Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Mattison and Sarah Coleman, his wife; Daniel Lee and Anna Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchem, his wife; Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Jeptha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted 1781 in Capt. John Doughty's company, second regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Tompkins County, N. Y., where his tombstone in Traumansburg, gives his service.

Also No. 36388.

John Mattison (1749-1821) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia during the Revolution. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Flemington.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH WALES. 48070

Born in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wales of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gideon Wales and Charlotte G. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Blake Wales and Polly Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster, his wife.

Nathaniel Wales (1733-1810) was chosen as delegate to the conference called by the commander-in-chief 1776, to regulate the quota of the State. He served as captain of a company raised for home defense and was appointed surgeon of Windham County 1779. His sons, Nathaniel and Elial, served in the Revolution and survived to receive pensions.

Also Nos. 2900, 6217, 12953.

MRS. CAMILLA M. WALDRON. 48071

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Major Hampden Waldron.

Descendant of Lieut. James Galloway.

Daughter of John Jacobus (1805-88) and Mary Amelia Medlar, his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Roelof Jacobus (d. 1824) and Catharine Galloway (1770-1854), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Galloway and Ann Smith, his wife.
James Galloway (1742-1810) was appointed second lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Francis Smith's 5th company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's East Orange or Cornwall, New York regiment. He was born in New York City; died in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y.

MISS CORA BELLE BATES. 48072

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Edward Davis.
Daughter of Arthur Wesley Bates and Nellie Frances Tobin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Bates, Jr., and Sophia Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Davis and Matilda Upham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Davis and Hannah Healy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davis, Jr., and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davis and Abigail (Haynes) Learned, his wife.
Edward Davis (1714-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown 1775. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Oxford.

MRS. MYRA McDOWELL MOORE. 48073

Born in Henderson Co., N. C.

Wife of Pleasant Greene Moore.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles McDowell.
Daughter of Charles Gordon McDowell and Lucinda Emaline Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ethan Allen McDowell and Ann B. Gordon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Grace Greenlee Bowman, his wife.

Charles McDowell (1743-1815) served in Rutherford's company against the Cherokees; was at Musgrove's Mill, Stono, and King's Mountain, and with him was his younger brother, Joseph. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Morganton, N. C.

Also Nos. 26238, 35599, 45116.

MISS GRACE McHARDY JONES. 48074

Born in Newberry, S. C.

241061

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles McDowell and of Col. Joseph McDowell.

Daughter of Benson Miles Jones and Lillie Woodfin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas W. Woodfin and Eliza G. McDowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles McDowell and Anne (McDowell), his wife.

See No. 48073.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaretta Moffitt, his wife (parents of Anne), m. 1776.

Joseph McDowell (1756-1801) served under his brother, Charles, against the Scotch Tories. He was at Stono, Ramseur's Mills, King's Mountain, and Cowpens. He commanded the Burke County regiment at the close of the war. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Quaker Meadow, N. C.

Also Nos. 7786, 8080, 10467, 21841, 24435, 45323.

MRS. FLORENCE GRIFFITH MILLER. 48075

Born in Daviess Co., Ky.

Wife of Harmon Ayers Miller.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby, Jr., Col. Isaac Shelby, Thomas Todd, Henry Griffith, Nathaniel Hart, Sergt. Thomas Mosely, Lieut. William Ridgely, John Finney and Hannah Stewart Harris.

Daughter of Daniel Mosely Griffith (1826-93) and Virginia Shelby Todd (1837-83), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of William Ridgely Griffith (1793-1848) and Arria Mosely (1796-1828), his 1st wife, m. 1822; Charles Stewart Todd (1791-1871) and Letitia Shelby (1800-68), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Griffith (1767-1845) and Elizabeth Ridgely (1765-97), his 1st wife, m. 1783; Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Harris (1765-1811), his 1st wife, m. 1788; Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) and Susannah Hart (1763-1828), his wife, m. 1783; Thomas Mosely and Judith Finny (1770-1833), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Griffith and Ruth Hammond (d. 1782), his wife; Evan Shelby, Jr., and Letitia Cox, his wife; Nathaniel Hart and Sara Simpson (1740-88), his wife, m. 1760; William Ridgely and Elizabeth Dorsey (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1763; John Finney and Margaret, his wife, m. 1769; John Harris (1717-73) and Hannah Stewart, his wife, m. 1760.

Evan Shelby, Jr. (1720-94), rose from the rank of captain to brigadier general of the militia, Virginia and North Carolina service.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major and colonel in the Virginia and North Carolina lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also Nos. 16130, 18004, 20961, 22692, 24063.

Thomas Todd (1765-1826) when only fifteen years of age served as private 1780-81 in the Manchester cavalry during the Revolution, when Richmond was threatened with invasion by Gen. Benedict Arnold's army. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Henry Griffith (1720-94) was a member of the Association of Freemen of Maryland which assembled 1775 at Annapolis, where he was born. He died in Montgomery County, Md.

Nathaniel Hart (1734-82) was an ardent patriot during the Revolution. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.

Thomas Mosely (1756-1830) served as sergeant in the 13th (afterwards 9th) Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.

William Ridgley (1743-1822) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Maryland militia 1776. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

John Finney (1745-90) served as private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's detachment 1780-81. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Va.

Hannah Stewart Harris (1741-1805) rendered patriotic service to General Washington and his staff. She was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

MRS. LUCIA ELOISE MOORE. 48076

Born in San Antonio, Tex.

Wife of Charles A. Moore.

Descendant of Isaac Gardiner.

Daughter of Frederick Nathaniel Thayer and Sarah Appleton Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gardiner, Jr., and Caroline Woolcot Gold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gardiner and Rebecca Raymond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardiner and Mary Sparhawk, his wife.

Isaac Gardiner (1726-75) served on patriotic committees and commanded a company of minute men at Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Brookline, Mass.

Also No. 24170.

MRS. HENRIETTA SETTLE BEALL. 48077

Born in Rockingham Co., N. C.

Wife of William Paisley Beall.

Descendant of Col. John Williams of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Settle, Jr., and Mary Anna Glen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Settle and Henrietta Williams Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Graves and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina 1775. He commanded minute men from Hillsboro District. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in North Carolina.

Also Nos. 16964, 24874.

MRS. FANNY WAITE BLAKE. 48078

Born in Culpeper, Va.

Wife of Henry D. Blake.

Descendant of Peter Hitt.

Daughter of Charles Waite and Julia Frances Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller (1796-1862) and Elizabeth Roberts Crigler (1806-52), his wife m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Nancy Hitt (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hitt and Hannah Hitt, his 2nd wife.

Peter Hitt enlisted 1777 under Capt. Elias Edmunds, Col. Thomas Marshall, for the war. He was wounded, taken prisoner at Camden and confined to the close of the war. He was born in Fauquier County; died there in 1803. His second wife received a pension for two years' service of soldier as private.

Also Nos. 38746, 41653, 42610.

MRS. JEANNETTE ELLIOTT NEWCOMBE. 48079

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Arthur Rowell Newcombe.

Descendant of Whitmel Hill of North Carolina.

Daughter of Gilbert Elliott and Nannie Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitmel John Hill and Lavinia Dorothy Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Blount Hill and Rebecca Norfleet, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Whitmel Hill and Winifred Blount, his wife.

Whitmel Hill (1743-97), a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1775 represented Martin County, N. C., in the Assembly at Hillsboro. In 1777 was a member of the State legislature and 1778 sent as a delegate to the Continental Congress and served until 1781. He was born in Bertie County, N. C.; died in Martin County.

MRS. REBECCA L. M. BROWN. 48080

Born in Caddo Parish, La.

Wife of W. T. Brown.

Descendant of James Marks.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Marks and Mary Virginia Aisquith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Merriwether Marks and Rebecca Lyde Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harvie Marks and Susan Tomkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Marks and Elizabeth Harvie, his wife, m. 1771.

James Marks was a magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., and signed the Oath of Allegiance. He was born in Albemarle County, about 1745; died in Georgia.

Also No. 23326.

MRS. MARY PERKINS GROGAN. 48081

Born in Norfolk, Va.

Wife of J. T. Grogan.

Descendant of Charles Worth Blount of North Carolina.

Daughter of Redding Blount Perkins and Susan Virginia Lightfoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Snowden Perkins and Mary Blount, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Blount and Martha Hoskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Blount and Mary Hoskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Worth Blount and Mary Clayton, his wife.
Charles Worth Blount (1721-84) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress.
Also No. 24065.

MISS HATTIE MAY KING. 48082

Born in Matrimony, N. C.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph Bouldin King and Mary Henrietta Critz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel Critz and Mary Dalton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Dalton and Rachel Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Mary McFarland, his wife.
James Hunter (1730-1821) served as major in Col. James Martin's regiment at Guilford Court House, and was promoted for gallant service. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham County, N. C.
Also Nos. 8192, 9186, 30232, 43069.

MRS. LAURA CATHERINE CARPENTER FINLEY. 48083

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Steele Finley, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Baltzer Hess, Judge Emanuel Carpenter, and Emanuel Carpenter, Jr.
Daughter of Rev. Samuel Carpenter and Mary Salome Hess, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Catherine Weidler, his wife; Baltzer Hess and Mary Hansel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter, Jr., and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Emanuel Carpenter and Catherine Line (1701-85), his wife.

Baltzer Hess (1742-1806) commanded a company during the Revolution and served six years. He was born in Wurtenburg, Germany; died in Columbus, Ohio.

Emanuel Carpenter (1702-80) was a member of the first Committee of Safety of Lancaster County and served as Judge of the Court of Quarter Sessions until his death.

Emanuel Carpenter, Jr. (1744-1822), served in the Lancaster Associators 1777. He removed to Lancaster, Ohio 1798, and named the town in compliment to Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 14854, 31068, 40571.

MRS. CLARA BAYMILLER PIPER. 48084

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of E. H. Piper.

Descendant of Capt. Seth Walker of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan William Hartwell and Mary Baymiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elizabeth Baiard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Walker and Temperance Peverly, his wife.

Seth Walker (1756-1838) served at the siege of Boston and was lieutenant of Artillery at Fort Constitution. While captain in the marine service he was seriously injured in an engagement in Portsmouth Harbor. He received a pension 1832 for his service. He was born in Portsmouth; died in Derry.

Also Nos. 4469, 34113, 35960, 38216.

MRS. MAUD HESTER TRADER STARK. 48085

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of Henry C. Stark.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman.

Daughter of Charles W. Trader and Mary Lauman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Spickard Lauman and Elizabeth Neville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lauman and Mary Spickard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman and Elizabeth Mim, his wife.

Christopher Lauman was lieutenant of militia at Trenton and Princeton and in 1778 commander of a company in the 3rd battalion under Col. David Jamison. He also belonged to the "Independent Light Infantry," of York.

Also No. 6908.

MRS. ELEANOR E. BOWDLE SHRINER. 48086

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of George Howard Shriner.

Descendant of Stacy Doran, Isaac Eyre and Henry Bowdle, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Dickey Bowdle (1835-1904) and Eleanor Eyre Doran (1832-1904), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bowdle (1796-1876) and Catherine Dickey (1804-39), his wife, m. 1832; William S. Doran (1804-74) and Mary Ann Eyre (1807-95), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bowdle, Jr., and Ruth Mulliken (1760-1822), his 1st wife, m. 1780; Stacy Doran and Mary Shreve, his 2nd wife; Isaac Eyre, Jr. (1778-1843), and Eleanor Cooper (1778-1851), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Eyre and Ann Preston, his wife, m. 1766.

Stacy Doran served as a private in the Burlington County, N. J., militia. He was born in New Jersey; died 1850 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 24393.

Isaac Eyre (1740-1825), a Quaker, was a member of the Chester Meeting and lost his membership on account of his activities for the cause of liberty. He served as private in Capt. George McCully's company, 3rd Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Bethel, Pa.; died in Chester.

Henry Bowdle (1756-1800) served as a private 1778-81 in the 4th battalion, Talbot County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in Talbot County.

MRS. MARY BOWDLE BRANT. 48087

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Austin C. Brant, M. D.

Descendant of Stacy Doran, Isaac Eyre and Henry Bowdle, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel D. Bowdle and Eleanor Eyre Doran, his wife.

See No. 48086.

MRS. BERTHA M. P. SIPPELMAN. 48088

Born in Harrison Co., Ky.

Wife of John G. Sippelman.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hewit, Sergt. Daniel Harmon, John Peck and Hiram Peck.

Daughter of Hiram Harper Peck and Mary Kilburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Hanson Peck and Cornelia Harmon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Peck and Wealthy Kilburn, his wife; Calvin Harmon and Nancy Hewit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Brown, his wife; Daniel Harmon and Lucretia Dewey, his wife; Nathaniel Hewit and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Nathaniel Hewit (1763-1831) enlisted 1780 in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Coventry, Vt.

Daniel Harmon (1747-1805) served as sergeant 1780 in Capt. William Hutchins' company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Vermont.

John Peck (1735-1812) was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms.

Hiram Peck (1764-1831) at the age of sixteen took the place of his elder brother, Joshua, who was wounded. He was born in Royalston, Mass.; died in Parisville, N. Y.

Also No. 11666.

MRS. CLARA PAINE OHLER. 48089

Born in Hamden, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John James and of David Paine.

Daughter of Lemuel Shepherd Paine (b. 1807) and Elizabeth Roby (1820-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Paine, Jr. (1775-1856), and Abigail James (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Paine and Abigail Shepherd, his wife; John James and Esther Denison, his wife.

John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant 1776 in Capt. Edward Mott's company, Connecticut troops. He was born about 1745 at Preston, Conn.

Also No. 28222.

David Paine (1737-1807) served as private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks' regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 47464.

MISS SARAH SANFORD PARKS. 48090

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Elias Parks.

Daughter of George Dunworth Parks and Margaret Rew Hannah McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Parks, Jr., and Sarah Corp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Parks and Lucretia Tracy, his wife.

Elias Parks (1746-78) served at the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. EDITH JONES DONAVIN. 48091

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Wife of George B. Donavin.

Descendant of Gilbert Adams.

Daughter of David S. Jones and Leonora M. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mabah D. Adams (b. 1804) and Rachel Turney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Adams and Rachel, his wife.

Gilbert Adams (1760-1825) served in the Dutchess County, New York militia, 7th regiment, under Col. Henry Ludenton. He was born and died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MISS JULIETTE SESSIONS. 48092

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Sessions.

Daughter of Horace Mills Sessions and Juliette Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sessions, Jr., and Charlotte Metcalf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Anna Ruggles, his wife.

Robert Sessions (1752-1836) was one of the Boston Tea Party. He was lieutenant of Connecticut militia in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Hampden, Mass.

Also Nos. 5336, 8090, 40406.

MRS. MARION G. WALCOTT SAVAGE. 48093

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin G. Savage.

Descendant of William Walcott.

Daughter of George E. Walcott and Rachel Davies, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Macey Walcott and Mariel Broderick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Walcott and Anna Macey (b. 1757), his wife.

William Walcott (1761-1833) served as a private 1778 in the 5th Maryland regiment, Continental line. In 1821 he was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Ohio. He was born in Talbot County, Md.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

MRS. ELEANOR FRENCH WELLONS. 48094

Born in Barnesville, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Wellons, M. D.

Descendant of Martin French and of William French of Maryland.

Daughter of William Heslip McCartney and Martha French Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Hunt and Eleanor French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William French and Annie Gibson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin French and Priscilla Anderson, his wife.

Martin French (1735-86) enlisted as a private in the 2nd Maryland regiment, Continental line, 1777. He was born and died in Calvert County.

William French (1763-1822) served as bugler in Lieut. Col. Henry Lee's Legion of Maryland 1780. He was born in Calvert County, Md.

MISS FLORENCE M. BREWER. 48095

Born in Trenton, N. J.

Descendant of Hon. John Hart of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Brewer and Anna L. Muirheid, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Brewer and Susan M. Ott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hart Ott and Ann Servis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ott and Deborah Hart (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1715-80) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 16634, 29256, 31767, 36663, 40632, 43597, 45252, 46882.

MRS. ELETA KAUP LOCKE. 48096

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of John P. Locke.

Descendant of Elias Osborne and of Elias Osborne, Jr.

Daughter of John Thomas Kaup and Margaret Brady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Kaup and Hannah Hayes Osborne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hayes Osborne and Mary Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Osborne, Jr. (1754-1828), and Hannah Hayes, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Osborne and Hannah (Baldwin) Ayres, his wife.

Elias Osborne (1723-1807) served as a minute man and was wounded at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Connecticut Farms, and is buried in the old Presbyterian Churchyard. His son, Elias, served as private in the New Jersey militia.

Also Nos. 21280, 31579, 44626.

MRS. ELIZA BUSHNELL BYAL. 48097

Born in Burton, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Byal.

Descendant of Russel Hubbard, Lieut. Solomon Story and Ebenezer Bushnell.

Daughter of Ebenezer Bushnell and Julia Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hubbard Bushnell and Charlotte Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bushnell, Jr., and Susan Hubbard, his 2nd wife; Samuel Bailey and Cynthia (Story) Meech, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bushnell and Elizabeth Tiffany, his wife; Solomon Story and Elizabeth Thomas, his 1st wife; Russel Hubbard and Mary Gray, his wife.

Russel Hubbard (1732-96), a graduate of Yale, served as a private in the militia of Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 21037, 34016, 40213.

Solomon Story (1739-1820) was placed on the pension roll of New London County 1818 for service as lieutenant, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

Also Nos. 31241, 39675, 44838.

Ebenezer Bushnell of Lebanon, Conn., was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born 1730 in Lebanon; died at sea.

MRS. EMMA BLECKER DAVIS. 48098

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Davis.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Berry of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry W. Blecker and Eleanor Deeny, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blecker and Mary Reichert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Reichert and Margaretha Berry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Berry and Margaret Kublings, his wife.

Peter Berry served as second lieutenant in Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt's regiment 1776. He died 1796 in Heidelberg township, Pa.

Also No. 20043.

MRS. HELEN SPRAGUE FRANKLIN. 48099

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of John Heeley Franklin.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sprague.

Daughter of Henry Sprague and Helen Flohr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lindol Sprague and Margaret Lippencott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sprague, Jr., and Mary Alpine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sprague and Phillis Jillson, his 2nd wife.

Joseph Sprague commanded the 3rd company of Smithfield, Rhode Island, where he was born 1739.

MRS. LILLIAN H. FRANKLIN SCHRŒDER. 48100

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Sprague.
Daughter of John Heeley Franklin and Helen Sprague, his wife.
See No. 48099.

MRS. LAURA SCHOCH SCHINDEL. 48101

Born in Selins Grove, Pa.

Wife of James C. Schindel.
Descendant of Mathias (Michall) Schoch.
Daughter of Henry Schoch and Margaret Elizabeth Pawling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Schoch, Jr., and Catherine Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schoch and Elizabeth Hendrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mathias (Michall) Schoch and Maria Margretta, his 1st wife.
Mathias (Michall) Schoch (1738-1812) served with the Rangers on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa., where he died. He was born in Alsace.
Also Nos. 27830, 29134, 41586, 43309.

MISS MARY LUELLA VANCE. 48102

Born in Frankfort Springs, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Vance.
Daughter of John Byers Vance and Miranda A. Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Vance (b. 1794) and Nancy Byers, his wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Jean White, his wife, m. 1775.
Robert Vance served as captain in the 13th Virginia regiment, Continental Establishment 1777. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died 1816 in Allegheny County, Pa.

MRS. NANCY BYERS VANCE ALLRED. 48103

Born in Frankfort Springs, Pa.

Wife of R. W. Allred.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Vance.

Daughter of John Byers Vance and Miranda A. Vance, his wife.

See No. 48102.

MRS. LINDSAY M. BRIEN. 48104

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of B. B. Brien.

Descendant of Joseph Hutton De Frees, Solomon Tift, Capt. Samuel Stout and John Van Dyke.

Daughter of Egbert Decker (1844-81) and Flora Cornelia De Frees (1843-86) his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Egbert Decker (1821-89) and Frances Amanda Chipman (1823-1907), his wife, m. 1842; John Wesley De Frees (1809-82) and Eliza Ann Lindsay (1822-92), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of John De Frees (1778-1855) and Mary Holliday (1780-1839), his wife; Samuel Chipman (1800-67) and Phebe Tift (1800-63), his wife, m. 1821; William Lindsay, M. D. (1796-1876), and Rhoda Allison Smith (1801-40), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hutton De Frees and Mary Stuart (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1777; Solomon Tift and Eunice Burrows, his wife; Peter Smith (1753-1816) and Catherine Stout (1760-1831), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stout and Ann Van Dyke (1733-1810), his wife, m. 1754.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Margaretta Barcole (d. 1749), his 1st wife, m. 1732.

Joseph Hutton De Frees (1753-1826) served as ship carpenter on a privateer during the entire war. He was captured three times and was twice a prisoner on the "Jersey." His history written by his son, Anthony, tells a thrilling story of his service. He was born in New York; died near Piqua, Ohio.

Also No. 32057.

Solomon Tift (1758-1850) served as a privateer and in the militia. He was captured at Fort Griswold and suffered on the prison ship, Jersey. He was the last pensioner of the Revolution from Groton, Conn.

Also Nos. 3474, 8104, 14711, 17078, 19044, 21391, 29764, 35502.

Samuel Stout (1730-1803) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

John Van Dyke (1709-78) served as a private in Capt. Peter D. Vroom's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, troops. He was born in New Utrech, N. Y.; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

MISS MARY KINNEY REED. 48105

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew McFarlane, Sergt. Peter Kinney, and Capt. John Michael Clingman.

Daughter of Samuel Reed and Ellen Kinney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Kinney and Mary Waller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kinney (b. 1774) and Mary Clingman (b. 1778), his wife; Thomas Waller and Elizabeth McFarlane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; Andrew McFarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Andrew McFarlane (1729-77) who had served in the early wars, was lieutenant in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also Nos. 4754, 8393, 12992, 23291.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, N. J., 1832 for service as private and sergeant, New Jersey militia. He was born 1755 in Somerset County, N. J.

John Michael Clingman (1736-1816) served in the Northumberland County, Pa., militia 1778, as captain of the 7th

company under Col. James Murray. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also No. 23217.

MISS ELISSA HOUSTON. 48106

Born in South Charleston, Ohio.

Descendant of Robert Houston.

Daughter of Thomas Fisher Houston and Rachel De Lashmutt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Houston (b. 1766) and Nancy Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Houston and Priscilla Laws, his 2nd wife.

Robert Houston (1730-91) was a recognized patriot in Sussex County, Delaware, where he resided. He was born in Somerset County, Md.; died in Baltimore.

MRS. LUCY T. JACOBS. 48107

Born in Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Wife of Sheldon Jacobs.

Descendant of John Truesdale.

Daughter of Alexander Truesdale and Harriet Leach, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Truesdale and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

John Truesdale (1745-1819) served as private in Capt. William Black's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., militia 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Austintown, Mahoning County, Ohio.

MISS JENNIE EDNA BRISTOL. 48108

Born in Erie Co., Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Hubbard.

Daughter of George Peck Bristol and Electa Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Sanford Bristol and Mary Milliard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Royal Milliard and Anna Francis.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Francis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Rachel Hubbard, his wife.
Daniel Hubbard (1738-98) served as lieutenant in the 2nd company, 6th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, under Lieutenant Colonel Williams 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

MISS AGNES CADWALLADER. 48109

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Wheeler of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Dallas Cadwallader and Julia Amanda Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick A. Wheeler and Harriet Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler and Julia Odell, his wife.
Samuel Wheeler (1761-1819) enlisted 1778 in the State Guards under John Odell; re-enlisted 1781 for one year. A pension for sixteen months' actual service as private, eight months as corporal in the Connecticut line was allowed his widow. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Bridgeport.
Also No. 30756.

MRS. HELEN MOORE CURTIS DAWES. 48110

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of Henry M. Dawes.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.
Daughter of Harry Norvel Curtis and Helen Eudora Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Curtis and Charlotte Putnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Pitt Putnam and Rowena Nye, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam and Bathsheba Loring, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also Nos. 28550, 32738, 34012, 37129, 39379, 41162, 43318.

MISS MARY ELLEN MOORE. 48111

Born in Middleport, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hastings, Capt. David Moore, Levi Moore and Corp. William Moore, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Moore (1824-83) and Christiana England (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of David Moore (1778-1836) and Dolly Hastings (1786-1873), his 2nd wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Abigail Wheeler, his wife, m. 1769; Eliakim Hastings (1763-1811) and Patience Moore (1765-1816), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Hannah Parker (1721-1808), his wife, m. 1743 (parents of William); Levi Moore and Rebecca Sawyer (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Patience); John Hastings and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.

John Hastings (1738-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Robert Andrew's company and was promoted 2nd lieutenant 1776, serving in the 6th Wooster County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

David Moore (1722-76) commanded a company 1775 in Col. John Nixon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury.

Levi Moore (1732-1815) was a member of committees in the town of Lancaster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Boyleston.

William Moore (1747-1836) served as corporal in Capt. John Nixon's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury.

MRS. INEZ LEONA KOONS DICK. 48112

Born in Dover, Ohio.

Wife of W. M. Dick.

Descendant of Ephraim Willmarth and of Peter Koons.

Daughter of Francis Marion Koons and Martha Jane Orme, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Koons and Chloe A. Wemmer, his wife; Benjamin Orme and Ruth P. Willmarth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Koons and Margaret Snyder, his wife; Rufus P. Willmarth and Martha Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Willmarth and Lucinda Worden, his wife.

Ephraim Willmarth (1752-1804) served in Capt. Cyprian Downer's Alarm company, Col. Herrick's regiment of Vermont militia 1780. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Peter Koons enlisted as private 1777 for the war in the German regiment under Col. Nicholas Hausegger. He died 1847 in Bedford County, at a phenomenal age.

Also No. 45140.

MRS. CYRENA TUTTLE WOODS. 48113

Born in Trimble, Ohio.

Wife of James Woods.

Descendant of Solomon Tuttle.

Daughter of Solomon Tuttle and Sarah (Lows) Seamans, his 3rd wife.

Solomon Tuttle (1757-1830) was a Revolutionary patriot. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Trimble, Athens County, Ohio.

Also No. 45975.

MRS. MARY E. SHUNCK. 48114

Born in Napoleon, Ohio.

Wife of Hugh F. Shunck.
Descendant of Calvin Fairbanks.
Daughter of Daniel Jackson Humphrey and Sarah Fairbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Abbott Fairbanks and Jane Ann Clough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Fairbanks and Betsey Abbott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Fairbanks and Jenny Ayers, his wife.
Calvin Fairbanks (1753-1836) served as a private at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.
Also No. 46511.

MISS ELIZABETH SCOTT CHANEY. 48115

Born in Hillsboro, Ohio.

Descendant of William Higgins.
Daughter of Samuel E. Chaney and Albertena N. Chaney, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Chaney and Mary A. Higgins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Higgins, Jr., and Margaret Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Higgins and Margaret Mooney, his wife, m. 1780.
William Higgins (1745-1842) enlisted from Loudoun County, Va., and served under captains Housley, Stubblefield, Kirkpatrick and Lamb. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1832 for nineteen months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in London, England; died in Highland County, Ohio.
Also No. 24295.

MISS ELLA LAKE HAYES. 48116

Born in Londonville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Ayres.

Daughter of Henry Jerome Hayes and Maria Emily Taylor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey B. Hayes and Polly Ayres, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ayres and Diantha Wells (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1782.

John Ayres (1757-1830) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia 1776. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 43291.

MISS SARAH HOYLAND HAYES. 48117

Born in Londonville, Ohio.

Descendant of John Ayres.

Daughter of Henry Jerome Hayes and Maria Emily Taylor, his 2nd wife.

See No. 48116.

MRS. MAGGIE JENNEY LUCKEY. 48118

Born in Port Clinton, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Luckey.

Descendant of John Jenney, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jenney (b. 1818) and Margaret Butler, his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Justus Jenney (1788-1858) and Lucy Wicker, his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jenney, Jr., and Hannah Perry (1766-1846), his wife, m. 1787.

John Jenney, Jr. (1755-1814), was a minute man from Dartmouth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Hardwich, Mass.

Also No. 43288.

MRS. AGNES HOWARD McCLARREN. 48119

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of William B. McClarren.
Descendant of Thomas Howard.
Daughter of Dresden W. H. Howard (1817-97) and Mary B. Copeland, his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Edward Howard (1787-1841) and Nancy Haight, his wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Howard and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife, m. 1783.
Thomas Howard (1758-1825) was a private in Capt. Hugh McAllister's company, 7th battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., militia, Col. James Purdy's regiment 1782. He died in Gilead (Grand Rapids), Ohio.

MRS. MARY VAUDRY LINAS. 48120

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of William A. Linas.
Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Rutledge.
Daughter of William T. Vaudry and Jennie Blanche Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Welch and Penelope K. Rutledge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Rutledge and Augustina Biddle, his wife.
Joshua Rutledge (1760-1826) was commissioned lieutenant 1780 and served in Lansdale's detachment, 4th Maryland regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Maryland.

MRS. CLARA BEALL MYERS. 48121

Born in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Wife of George W. Myers.
Descendant of Maj. Zephaniah Beall.
Daughter of William Beall and Lovinia Stickler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beall and Lucy Ann Chidester, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Beall and Maria Stibbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Keziah White Pritchard, his wife.

Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians 1782. He died in Beallsville, Pa.

Also No. 41065.

VACANT. 48122

VACANT. 48123

MRS. E. SHIRLEY BROCKUNIER FERGUSON. 48124

Born in Bridgeport, Ohio.

Wife of Wilson Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Zane.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Brockunier and Elizabeth Caldwell Brady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rohrer Brockunier and Sarah Zane Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Clarke and Rebecca Zane (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Zane and Elizabeth McColloch, his wife.

Ebenezer Zane (1747-1812) was in the defense of Fort Henry and commander at Wheeling 1777 when the garrison repulsed the British and Indians after a three days' siege. The courage of his youngest sister, Elizabeth, who ran the gauntlet of the Indians to obtain powder, places her among the heroines of the Revolution. He was the founder of the town of Zanesville. He was born in Berkeley County, Va.; died in Wheeling.

Also No. 9287.

MISS ELIZABETH I. McGOWAN. 48125

Born in Reading, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Anderson of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William G. McGowan and Catharine King Printz, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Printz and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Anderson and Rebecca McCorkle, his 1st wife.
Charles Anderson (1759-1836) served as a drummer and fifer of Chester County militia. He died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 42704.

MISS ANNA J. H. PRINTZ. 48126

Born in Wyalusing, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Anderson.
Daughter of George Printz and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife.
See No. 48125.

MRS. MARY GLASS ULRICH. 48127

Born in Freeburg, Pa.

Wife of Marion Ulrich, M. D.
Descendant of Richard Knight of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Glass and Delilah Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Knight and Sarah Berry, his 2nd wife.
Richard Knight (1767-1850) served as drummer in Capt. John Beatty's company, Col. Robert Magaw's regiment 1776. He was born in Adams County; died in Perry County, Pa.
Also Nos. 21323, 41583.

MRS. ESTELLE LYTLE McCOY WETZEL. 48128

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of G. Frank Wetzel.

Descendant of Daniel McCoy.

Daughter of Chauncey Fox McCoy and Irene Lytle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith McCoy and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCoy, Jr., and Nancy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McCoy and Jane Parrish, his wife, m. 1778.

Daniel McCoy (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Rutherford County, Tenn., 1832 for service as private, Pennsylvania service. His widow also received a pension. He was born in County Down, Ireland; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. MABEL GRAY WOOSTER. 48129

Born in Bradford Co., Pa.

Wife of Melvin Wooster.

Descendant of Isaac Smith.

Daughter of Thomas D. Gray and Eva A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Smith and Lorinda Lee, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Eunice Whitney, his wife.

Isaac Smith (1761-1828) entered the army at the age of sixteen as drummer boy. At his death his widow received a pension. He was born in Vermont; died in Hector, N. Y.

MRS. ADA BROWNE LANDIS. 48130

Born in Lewisburgh, Pa.

Wife of Harvey Albert Landis.

Descendant of Andrew Geist of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Peter Wesley Browne and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Smith and Elizabeth Geist, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Geist and Elizabeth Faulke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Geist and Dormeirer ——, his wife.
Andrew Geist (1745-1840) was engaged in the battle of Brandywine serving in the Pennsylvania militia with three brothers. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Greenbrier.

MRS. IDA G. MERRIS. 48131

Born in Canton, Pa.

Wife of John Eugene Merris.
Descendant of Lieut. Francis Watts.
Daughter of Leroy W. Grantier and Ellen Sellard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Sellard and Elizabeth Watts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Watts and Polly Cowel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Watts and Jane Means, his wife.
Francis Watts served in the Pennsylvania militia; was captured at Fort Freeland but escaped. He died 1808 in Towanda, Pa.
Also No. 31823.

MRS. ANNIE MOOT VEIL. 48132

Born in Indiana Co., Pa.

Wife of Charles Franklin Veil.
Descendant of Andrew Geist.
Daughter of George Moot and Elizabeth Enterline, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Enterline and Sallie Geist, his wife.
See No. 48130.

MRS. SARA MARY BROWN GILBERT. 48133

Born in Corry, Pa.

Wife of Harold Arthur Gilbert.
Descendant of Isaac Brown, Isaiah Wilcox, Williams Pendleton, and Capt. William Pendleton, Jr.

Daughter of Major Isaac Brownell Brown and Hannah Partington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Mary (Polly) Wilcox (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Esther Barrington, his wife; Isaiah Wilcox and Mary (Polly) Pendleton, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton, Jr., and Priscilla Cheesebrough, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs, his 1st wife.

Isaac Brown (1750-1836) was a member of the Committee of Safety in the town of Stonington, Conn., 1776. He was born in Connecticut; died in Homer, N. Y.

Isaiah Wilcox (1762-1844) enlisted as a minute man 1778 in Capt. Walter White's company, Col. James Noys' regiment, Westerly, Rhode Island. He was born in Westerly; died in Danube, N. Y.

William Pendleton (1704-86) was a member of the Committee that prepared the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence 1774 and rendered other valuable service. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

William Pendleton, Jr. (1727-1820), commanded a company in the 4th Lincoln County, Mass., regiment of militia 1776.

MRS. JESSIE HURLBUT HODGE. 48134

Born in Canastota, N. Y.

Wife of William B. Hodge.

Descendant of Thomas Hurlbut.

Daughter of William Hurlbut and Caroline Lathrop Hilliard, his 2nd wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hurlbut, Jr., and Emily Whiting, his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hurlbut and Eunice Grant, his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas Hurlbut (1754-1814) served in a company of East Hartford men at the siege of Boston, also at Crown Point and Ticonderoga 1775, Lieut. Col. George Pitkin's 4th regiment of Connecticut minute men. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.

MRS. S. CAROLINE DOUTHITT DAVIDSON. 48135

Born in Big Beaver, Pa.

Wife of William Leslie Davidson.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Vance.
Daughter of William Douthitt and Emily Belle Vance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Vance and Caroline S. Vance, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Margaret Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Vance and Elizabeth Vance, his wife.
Robert Vance (1747-1820) commanded a company in the 9th Virginia regiment under Col. John Gibson.

MRS. MARY VENETTA LUTTON ORR. 48136

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Wife of Reed Orr.
Descendant of Jacob Book.
Daughter of Leander Warnock Lutton and Rachel McKee, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Lutton and Nancy Warnock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lutton (1788-1875) and Elizabeth Book (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Book and Mary Book, his wife.
Jacob Book (1761-1852) served as private in Capt. William Semple's company, 4th regiment of Foot, Lieutenant Colonel Dean commanding, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lawrence County, Pa.
Also No. 45995.

MISS MARGARET LUTTON. 48137

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Book.
Daughter of Leander Warnock Lutton and Rachel McKee, his wife.
See No. 48136.

MRS. ANNA MIX BATES. 48138

Born in Lisle, N. Y.

Descendant of Amos Gilbert and of Sergt. Enoch Blackman.
Daughter of H. Gilbert Mix and Harriet H. Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Mix and Sarah Wheeler, his wife; Roswell Blackman and Laurinda Hayward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Mix and Rebecca Gilbert, his wife; Enoch Blackman and Abigail, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Gilbert and Elizabeth Ann Alling, his wife.
Amos Gilbert (1753-1805) turned out from New Haven at the Lexington Alarm in the "Second company, Governor's Foot Guards." He also was a non-commissioned officer in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, 2nd regiment of militia.
Also No. 12522.
Enoch Blackman (1762-1846) served as private and sergeant in Connecticut troops 1777-80. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lincklean, N. Y.

MRS. AUGUSTA H. GILMORE MOCK. 48139

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of George R. Mock.
Descendant of Thomas Gilmore and of Daniel Hill.
Daughter of Henry L. Gilmore and Abigail Howes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gilmore and Frances Keyport, his wife; Orrison Howes and Abigail Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gilmore and Margaret Houser, his wife; Daniel Hill and Alice De Gross, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Rachel Young, his wife.

Thomas Gilmore (1759-1823) was a private 1776-79 in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was engaged in the battles of Three Rivers, Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Monmouth and Sullivan's Expedition to the "Westward." He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 6003.

Daniel Hill (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, New York, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Sherburn, Mass.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 22227.

MISS HARRIETTE M. MIX. 48140

Born in Lisle, N. Y.

Descendant of Amos Gilbert and of Sergt. Enoch Blackman.

Daughter of H. Gilbert Mix and Harriet H. Blackman, his wife.

See No. 48138.

MRS. VELMA M. MACKEY. 48141

Born in Amelia, Ohio.

Wife of William G. Mackey.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Trigg.

Daughter of Charles Butler and Katharine A. Duckwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Duckwall and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Sarah Raper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster (war of 1812) and Nancy Trigg, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Trigg and Jane Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Trigg and Dosia Johnston, his wife.

Abraham Trigg was appointed colonel of militia of Montgomery County, Virginia, and was a member of Congress 1797-1809. He was born 1735.

Also No. 44623.

MRS. KATHARINE C. CARNAHAN SMITH. 48142

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Trigg.

Daughter of Robert B. Carnahan and Catherine Ann Duckwall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Duckwall and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Elizabeth Raper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Foster and Nancy Trigg, his wife.

See No. 48141.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN ASHWORTH. 48143

Born in Allegheny Co., Pa.

Wife of Davies Ashworth.

Descendant of Thomas Brown.

Daughter of William Rouswell and Mary Ann Roudebush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Roudebush and Mary Sailor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sailor and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife.

Thomas Brown (1730-18) served as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also Nos. 27376, 31773, 43896, 44315.

MRS. MARY BELLE JOHNSTON. 48144

Born in Somerset, Pa.

Wife of William Johnston.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, Capt. Richard Brown and Capt. Michael Kimmell.

Daughter of Charles Augustus Kimmell and Harriet Wells Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kimmell and Margaret Scholes, his wife; John Patton and Harriet Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Kimmell (1760-1840) and Elizabeth Urich, his wife; John Wells and Mary Musser, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Kimmell and Julianna Asper, his wife; James Wells and Rachel Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Mary or Mony Stevenson, his wife.

James Wells (1740-1811) in 1777-78 served as lieutenant in the Continental Artillery. He was born in Frederick, Md.

Also No. 11272.

Richard Brown (1751-1814) served as lieutenant 1775 and 1776 was captain in Miles' Rifle regiment when taken prisoner at Long Island.

Also No. 47003.

Michael Kimmel (1736-1818) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Taylor's company under Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776; as regimental paymaster 1777, and was retired as captain 1778. He was born in Saxony; died in York, Pa.

Also Nos. 4056, 16472, 29668.

MRS. LUCIA BARNEY DOWNING. 48145

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of Jerome Francis Downing.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden.

Daughter of Albert Barney and Ellen Hutchinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Barney and Hannah Bentley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barney and Mabel Chittenden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden (1730-97) served on the Committee of Safety 1777 and 1778 was elected governor. He was born in East Guilford, Conn., removed to Vermont 1774, and died in Williston.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344, 6181, 8790, 23360, 26801, 31187.

MRS. MARY WILSON SIMPSON. 48146

Born in Quincy, Minn.

Wife of Frank Morton Simpson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlain and of Christian Nevins.

Daughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Geddes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth Nevins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Nevins and Lucretia Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Elizabeth Tenbrooke, his 1st wife, m. 1758.

William Chamberlain (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Also Nos. 13760, 14378, 16465, 23538, 29563, 32248, 33275.

Christian Nevins (1759-1815) served as a private from Elizabethtown 1780, in Maj. William Beard's battalion and also in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion of Somerset. He was born in New Jersey; died in Union County, Pa.

MISS KATHARINE PHILLIPS. 48147

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Phillips of New Jersey.

Daughter of Symington Phillips and Margaret Ann (Phillips), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Phillips, M. D., and Deborah Gregg, his wife (parents of Margaret Ann).

Gr-granddaughter of Theopholis Phillips (1759-1840) and Margaret Desborough (1768-1864), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phillips and Abigail Tindall, his wife.

John Phillips (1721-93) was captain in the 1st Hunterdon County regiment of New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Maidenhead.

Also No. 42549.

MRS. FLORENCE VIRGINIA STONER McCOCH. 48148

Born in Northumberland, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Bruce Stoner, M. D., and Margaret Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Withington Stoner and Mary C. Sullivan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Stoner and Anne Hummel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Stoner and Sara Withington, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Schepler, his wife.
Peter Withington (1733-77) raised and equipped a company which he commanded until his death. He was born in England; died of camp fever in Reading, Pa.
Also Nos. 2547, 6285, 7598, 13759, 19018, 25533, 28257.

MISS SARAH HENDERSON STONER. 48149

Born in Hummel, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington.
Daughter of William Bruce Stoner, M. D., and Margaret Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.
See No. 48148.

MRS. SARAH JANE FACKENTHAL. 48150

Born in Riegelsville, N. J.

Wife of B. F. Fackenthal.
Descendant of Edward Shimer of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John L. Riegel and Elizabeth Shimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Shimer and Mary Schweitzer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shimer (1767-1848) and Elizabeth Beil (1772-1857), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Shimer and Rosina Seip (1739-1822), his wife.

Edward Shimer (1741-1815) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania 1776. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. CLARA M. P. GRAVES. 48151

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of Leonard Knight Graves, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. Stephen Powers, Capt. Israel Richardson, Capt. Abel Hall and Jasper Peck.

Daughter of Joseph A. Peck and Susan Helen Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Peck (b. 1767) and Caroline Hall, his wife; Israel Putnam Richardson and Susannah (Richardson), his wife (cousins).

Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Peck and Phebe Dorr, his wife, m. 1765; Jason Richardson (1761-1805) and Mary Powers, his wife, m. 1784 (parents of Susannah); Israel Richardson and Hannah Kellogg, his wife (parents of Israel Putnam); Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Susannah Forbush, his wife; Stephen Powers and Lydia Drew (1735-1823), his wife, m. 1784; Isaac Hall and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Stephen Powers (1735-80) served as a soldier and surgeon and attended the wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hardwich, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also Nos. 21353, 29961, 34721.

Israel Richardson (1736-1800) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 24810.

Abel Hall (1743-1816) was captain of militia 1776. He wrought iron at his forge for the colony. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; where he died.

Also No. 17733.

Jasper Peck (1737-1821) who had fought in the French war gave military service in the war of the Revolution. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHITTAKER WEBB CARR. 48152

Born in Warren, R. I.

Wife of Charles A. Carr.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Reynolds.
Daughter of George Smith Webb and Anna Smith Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Peck and Elizabeth Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peck and Anne Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Cox, his wife.
Joseph Reynolds (1748-1818) served as lieutenant of Bristol County militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.
Also Nos. 9352, 23561.

MISS MARION ABBOT. 48153

Born in Warren, R. I.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathan Miller of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Truett Abbott and Sarah Cole Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of —— Abbott and Laura Wheaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebecca Barton, his wife.
Nathan Miller (1743-90) was deputy to the Assembly and gave valuable service in the commissary. He was a member of the Council of War and from 1775-81 brigadier general of militia. He was born and died in Warren.
Also Nos. 2133, 3844, 4102, 7741, 9357.

MRS. CAROLINE L. PEIRCE WILLIAMS. 48154

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Horace N. Williams, M. D.
Descendant of Amos Mason of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Francis Peirce and Caroline Thomas Rounds, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Rounds and Caroline Marvel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benanuel Marvel, Jr., and Sarah Eddy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benanuel Marvel and Sarah Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Mason and Jane Buffam (1749-1830), his wife.
Amos Mason (1749-1806) served as a private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company from Swanzey, where he was born and died.
Also No. 36299.

MRS. MARIA L. CARPENTER GREENE. 48155

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Charles Greene.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Sabin and of Capt. Hezekiah Sabin, Jr.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Carpenter and Ann Zerviah Sabin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Sabin and Ann Ensworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sabin, Jr., and Sarah Munson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sabin and Mercy Power, his wife.
Hezekiah Sabin (1720-91) served as major and lieutenant colonel 1778 in the 2nd regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in New Haven.
Hezekiah Sabin, Jr. (1750-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as ensign and 1777 was captain of a company of volunteers of New Haven, where he was born. He died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. ELLA JANE LEONARD BANSPACH. 48156

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of William J. Banspach.
Descendant of Pardon Lake of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Richmond Leonard and Letitia Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Brayton and Agnes Lake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Lake and Ruth Macomber, his wife.
Pardon Lake was placed on the pension roll of Newport County 1832, at the age of seventy-one, for service as private of artillery, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Tiverton.

MRS. GEORGIANA PIERCE COOK. 48157

Born in Richmond, R. I.

Wife of Frederick Cook.
Descendant of Robert Reynolds of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Nathaniel R. Pierce and Eliza Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wells Reynolds and Elisabeth Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Reynolds and Jemima Ross, his 1st wife.
Robert Reynolds (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Rhode Island 1832 for two years' actual service as a private, Rhode Island troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Richmond, R. I.

MISS MARIAN HOWARD BELDEN. 48158

Born in Mass.

Descendant of John Manchester.
Daughter of Stanton Belden and Antoinette Percival Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cooke Manchester and Anna Seabury Soule, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Sarah Church Bailey, his wife, m. 1772.
John Manchester served as a private in the Army of Observation. He was born 1749 in Tiverton, R. I.
Also No. 16543.

MRS. MARY H. HERSEY. 48159

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Walter Hersey.
Descendant of Nathaniel Clark of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Phineas B. How and Abby Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Betsy Brickett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Abigail Woodman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Clark and Mary Hardy, his wife.
Nathaniel Clark (1762-1846) marched from Haverhill at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Eaton's company. During the war he loaned the town money and was on a committee to collect clothing for the troops in the field. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Plaistow.

MRS. ANNETTE BRADFORD THAYER. 48160

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of J. Everett Thayer.
Descendant of John Hoppin.
Daughter of Henry Carpenter Bradford and Sarah Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bradford and Abby Hoppin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hoppin and Elizabeth Hoppin, his wife.
John Hoppin (1762-1839) served 1778 as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. MARION BLANCHARD BAXTER WOOD. 48161

Born in Auburn, R. I.

Wife of Franklin N. Wood.
Descendant of John Hoppin.
Daughter of Willard Washington Vickery and Annie Cora Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. Bradford and Ann M. Salisbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George H. Bradford and Abby Hoppin, his wife.
See No. 48160.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WELLINGTON HOMER. 48162

Born in West Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Orlando Mead Homer.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Locke, Jeduthan Wellington, Zechariah Hill, and Sergt. Moses Hovey, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Oliver Wellington and Sarah Weld Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wellington and Anna Locke, his wife; Zechariah Hill and Hannah Hovey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Wellington and Susanna Reed, his wife; Samuel Locke and Margaret Adams, his wife; Zechariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett, his wife; Moses Hovey and Love Prentice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zechariah Hill and Rebecca Wellington, his wife.

Samuel Locke (1748-1819) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Walton's company at Noddle Island 1776. He was born at West Cambridge, where he died.
Also Nos. 10549, 14791.
Jeduthan Wellington (1750-1838) was a private at Bunker Hill and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born and died in West Cambridge, Mass.
Also No. 14335.
Zechariah Hill (1737-1812) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's 37th regiment. He was born and died in West Cambridge, Mass.
Moses Hovey (1753-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Locke's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's 37th regiment 1775. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in West Cambridge.

MRS. SARAH PORTER MILLER COREY. 48163

Born in Franklin, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Davenport of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Miller and Lucy Adaline Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Porter and Sally Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davenport and Alice Bennett, his wife.
Joseph Davenport (1748-98) served as corporal and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canterbury.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS CHAMPLIN. 48164

Born in South Kington, R. I.

Wife of Lewis Albert Champlin.
Descendant of Gideon Sweet of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Raymond Chappell, Jr. (b. 1825), and Mary Elizabeth Kenyon (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Raymond Chappell (b. 1798) and Sallie Sweet (b. 1802), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet and Silence Williams, his wife, m. 1794.
Gideon Sweet (1758-1830) was a private in Capt. Amos Green's company, Colonel Noyes' regiment of militia 1776. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 42561.

MRS. MAUDE VIRGINIA CHAMPLIN PALMER. 48165

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Wife of Leroy Waterman Palmer.
Descendant of Gideon Sweet.
Daughter of Lewis Albert Champlin (1854) and Mary Francis Chappell (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1880.
Granddaughter of Raymond Chappell, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Kenyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Raymond Chappell and Sallie Sweet, his wife.
See No. 48164.

MRS. MARTHA BRAYTON BURDICK. 48166

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Albert D. Burdick.

Descendant of Benjamin Pendleton.

Daughter of James W. Brayton and Lucy Pendleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbeus Pendleton (b. 1774) and Lucretia Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pendleton and Lois Burdick (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1763.

Benjamin Pendleton (1738-1824) was a patriot. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

MISS HARRIET NEWBURY WOODARD. 48167

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Descendant of Cabel Woodard and of Capt. Amos Green.

Daughter of Nelson Ashael Woodard and Malvina Newbury, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Ashael Woodard and Elizabeth Burdett, his wife; Nathan Newbury and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Woodard and Elizabeth, his 1st wife; Thomas Thompson and Dorcas Green, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cabel Woodard and Rhoda, his wife; Amos Green and Alice Underwood, his wife.

Cabel Woodard (1746-1825) served as a private in Capt. William Tucker's company, Colonel Davis' regiment 1779, Massachusetts service. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Carlton.

Amos Green (1741-1823) was appointed captain of militia 1777, under Col. Joseph Noyes. He was born and died in Charlestown. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 20710.

MRS. LYDA McNULTY GALLOWAY. 48168

Born in Blythewood, S. C.

Wife of Charles Mills Galloway.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Woodard and of Capt. John Woodard.

Daughter of William Eugene McNulty and Mary Lois Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodard Durham and Margaret Daniel Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Durham and Cynthia Woodard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodard and Esther McDonald, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Woodard and Jemima Collins, his 1st wife.

Thomas Woodard, the "Regulator," was an old man when the revolution began. He served in the Rangers until compelled to retire on account of age. He was killed while in pursuit of a band of Tories, May 12, 1779. After his death his son, John, succeeded him in command.

Also No. 14430.

MISS MARY McKENZIE CHILDS. 48169

Born in Stateburg, S. C.

Descendant of Timothy Childs, Timothy Childs, Jr., James Easton and Capt. Richard Anderson.

Daughter of Frederick Lynn Childs and Mary Hooper Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Childs and Ann Eliza Coryton, his wife; Dr. William Wallace Anderson and Mary Jane Mackenzie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs, Jr., and Rachel Easton, his wife; Richard Anderson and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Childs and Mary Wells, his wife; Richard Anderson and Priscilla Briscoe his wife; James Easton and Eunice Pomeroy, his 2nd wife.

Timothy Childs who had served in the early wars, turned out and commanded a company from Greenfield at the Lexington Alarm and at the invasion of Burgoyne. He was born 1720 in Deerfield.

Timothy Childs, Jr. (1748-1824), served as surgeon in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns.

James Easton (1728-96) was with Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga and carried the news of the surrender to the Provincial Congress. He commanded a Berkshire County regiment at the invasion of Canada. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 541, 983, 7746, 12401.

Richard Anderson (1752-1835) served as lieutenant and captain in the Maryland line. He was born in St. Mary's County, Md.; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. GEORGE ADAM CARLISLE. 48170

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Howard B. Carlisle.

Descendant of Anthony Gabeau.

Daughter of Robert Marsden Adam and Sophronia Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Gabeau Willis and Sophronia L. Shecut, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hancock Willis and Mary Hannah Gabeau, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Gabeau and Elizabeth Henly, his wife, m. 1778.

Anthony Gabeau (1756-1829) served in the "True Blues" at the siege of Charleston and was taken prisoner at the surrender. He was born in France; died in Charleston, S. C., and is buried in the yard of the Huguenot Church.

Also No. 32704.

MRS. LILLIAN MULFORD BRAISTED. 48171

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of William C. Braisted.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Reading of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alfred P. Phipps and Virginia E. Mulford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mulford and Maria Conover Bertron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. David Bertron and Deborah Reading, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Reading and Rebecca Ellis, his wife.

Thomas Reading (1734-1814) in 1776 was captain of the 3rd battalion, First Establishment, and served until the battalion was discharged. He was born and died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Also No. 9183.

MRS. SARAH BUCHANAN PRESTON DEAN. 48172

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of Alvin H. Dean.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. William Campbell, Col. William Lewis, Maj. John Lewis, Anne Montgomery Lewis, Col. William Preston, Dr. Walter Preston, Col. George Moffett and James Montgomery.

Daughter of John Montgomery Preston (b. 1838) and Mary Lewis Cochran (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of John Montgomery Preston (1789-1863) and Maria Thornton Carter (Preston) (1806-42), his 2nd wife, m. 1835; John Cochran (1794-1883) and Margaret Lynn Lewis (1808-76), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell, his wife (parents of Maria); Walter Preston and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1785 (parents of John); James Cochran and Magdalen Moffett, his wife; John Lewis and Mary Preston, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife (parents of Francis); William Campbell and Elizabeth

Henry, his wife; William Lewis and Anne Montgomery, his wife, m. 1754; George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife; James Montgomery and Mary Robinson, his wife.

William Campbell (1745-81) entered the army as captain and commanded Shelby's militia regiment at Yorktown, but died before the surrender.

Also Nos. 13049, 14028, 15493.

William Lewis (1724-1812) belonged to a family of patriots and he was with his brother, Andrew, the hero of Point Pleasant. He was called the "Civilizer of the Border" and represented Augusta County, in the convention 1775. He removed to Sweet Springs, Va., 1790, where he died.

Also Nos. 2445, 3282, 4855, 24907.

John Lewis (1755-1823) served as lieutenant 1776 in the 9th Virginia regiment and later was promoted major. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 33053.

Anne Montgomery Lewis was a patriot. She was born in Christian, Del.; died 1808 in Augusta County, Va.

William Preston (1730-83) commanded a company of Rangers under Col. Arthur Campbell in the expedition against the Cherokees 1780. He was colonel at the battle of Guilford Court House, where he was fatally wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1858, 2063, 3021, 5078, 7788, 9897, 15493.

Walter Preston (1760-1834) served from Washington County, Va., and participated in the battle of King's Mountain under Maj. Gen. William Campbell. He was born in Ireland; died in Abingdon, Va.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628, 36030.

James Montgomery held many offices both civil and military from 1776-81, in Virginia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Washington County, Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL HILL. 48173

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of William Hill.

Descendant of Henry Fladger.

Daughter of Rev. J. B. Campbell and Elizabeth E. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fladger Richardson and Martha E. Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Elizabeth Fladger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fladger and Elizabeth Keene, his wife.

Henry Fladger served during the revolution under Gen. Francis Marion and was killed by the Tories. He was born 1736 at Britton's Neck, S. C.

MRS. SADIE MOSES. 48174

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Perry Moses.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob DeLeon.(*)

Daughter of Felix Inglesby Moses and Agnes DeLeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon H. DeLeon and Agnes Moise, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham DeLeon and Isabel Nones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob DeLeon and Hannah Hendricks, his wife.

(*) Jacob DeLeon was engaged in the battle of Camden on General DeKalb's staff. He was born in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MAMIE FOLGER CLAPP. 48175

Born in Easley, S. C.

Wife of Milton Clapp.

Descendant of Benjamin Barton.

Daughter of Orlando C. Folger and Lucy Breazeale, his wife.

(*) Future applicants must give birth and death dates of Jacob DeLeon and proof of service.

Granddaughter of Griffin Breazeale and Eliza Barton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bailey Barton and Jane Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Barton and Dorcas Anderson, his wife, m. 1783.

Benjamin Barton served as a private under Capt. Parsons and Colonel Roebuck, South Carolina troops. His widow received a pension 1845, at which time she was residing in Pickens District, S. C., aged 82 years. He died 1818 in South Carolina.

MRS. EVA E. WARNER. 48176

Born in Garden Plain, Ill.

Wife of Alvin De Witt Warner.
Descendant of John Baker and of Benjamin Tripp.
Daughter of Resolves M. Baker and Mary E. Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry M. Baker and Tryphenia W. Tripp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Tripp and Abigail Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Baker and Elizabeth or Anna King, his last wife; Benjamin Tripp and Elizabeth, his wife.

John Baker (1740-1827) served as a private in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island State Troops 1776. He died in Schroon Lake, New York.

Benjamin Tripp (1745-1801) was a private 1777 in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

MRS. ADELINE BUTLER SPOTSWOOD WOODARD. 48177

Born in Carthage, Tenn.

Wife of Robert P. Woodard.
Descendant of Fielding Lewis and of Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr.
Daughter of Judge John Lewis Goodall and Jane Simpson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter C. Goodall and Adeline Butler Spotswood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis, Jr., and Nancy Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis (1725-81) was chairman of the Spotsylvania Committee of Safety, manufacturer of arms and ammunition for the army. He died in Fredericksburg, Va.

Fielding Lewis, Jr., commanded a company of Virginia militia during the revolution. He was born 1751.

MRS. JENNIE CAMPBELL HALL. 48178

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Charles L. Hall.

Descendant of Fielding Lewis and of Capt. Fielding Lewis, Jr.

Daughter of William B. Campbell and Adeline Butler Spotswood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Lewis Goodall and Jane Simpson, his wife.

See No. 48177.

MRS. GRACE PULLIAM CAIN. 48179

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of George William Cain.

Descendant of Capt. William Ellis.

Daughter of Henry Clay Pulliam and Mary Thomas Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert F. Pulliam and Evelyn Ellis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnson Ellis and Bettie Cushenberry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Shipp, his wife.

William Ellis (1760-1800) entered the army at the age of seventeen and attracted attention by his gallantry at the battle of Brandywine. He did notable service with raw militia when Arnold was ravaging Virginia. He was chosen military leader of the famous "Traveling Church."

Also No. 1108.

MRS. LOVE JONES DRAKE. 48180

Born in Newbern, Tenn.

Wife of John M. Drake.
Descendant of John Brevard.
Daughter of James Ira Jones and Iola Clay, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Clay and Sarah M. McRee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McRee and Rebecca Brevard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Brevard and Sarah Winslow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brevard and Jean McWhorter, his wife.
John Brevard (1716-90) was too old for military service. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C. He died in Iredell County, N. C. He had eight sons in the army. John was a lieutenant.
Also Nos. 637, 8710, 44611.

MRS. LAURA LEE SHARPE POLK. 48181

Born in Humboldt, Tenn.

Wife of Thomas Polk.
Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe, Capt. William Batey and Samuel Wilson.
Daughter of Theophilus Alexander Sharpe (1822-87) and Martha Howse (1832-1910), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Edwin Sharpe (b. 1766) and Priscilla Wilson (b. 1766), his wife, m. 1813; Robert Howse and Nancy Batey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; William Batey and Anne Bass (1773-1854), his wife, m. 1796; Samuel Wilson and Mary Lee (1739-1820), his wife, m. 1765.
John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons 1778. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

William Batey (1760-1835) served as captain in the revolution. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn., and is buried on his home place, still owned by his descendants.

Samuel Wilson (1743-1802) was a member of the Council of Safety 1776 of Harford County, Md., where he was born and died.

Also No. 45172.

MRS. ANNA GERTRUDE SMITH. 48182

Born in Newbern, Tenn.

Wife of Clarence Browning Smith.

Descendant of John Brevard.

Daughter of James Ira Jones and Iola Clay, his wife.

See No. 48180.

MRS. FLORENCE WILKES HOOPER. 48183

Born in Pulaski, Tenn.

Wife of Furman Wilson Hooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Lawrence Slaughter of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge John S. Wilkes and Florence Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Baylor Banks Barker and Martha McVey Sample, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barker and Elizabeth Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Ann Slaughter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Elizabeth Field, his 1st wife.

Lawrence Slaughter (1740-79) served as lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clarke. He received bounty land for service in the revolution. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died at Fort Patrick Henry.

Also Nos. 10465, 10810, 13032.

MRS. MARY BELLE MITCHELL McWILLIAMS. 48184

Born in Athens, Ala.

Wife of J. H. McWilliams.
Descendant of James Mitchell.
Daughter of George Washington Mitchell and E. Jane Isom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Mitchell and Mary McGoovan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Mitchell and Mary Craig, his wife.
James Mitchell (1765-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

MRS. ROWENA H. TURNEY. 48185

Born in Athens, Tenn.

Wife of James Turney.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Lane.
Daughter of John L. Hurst, Jr., and Rowena Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lane Hurst and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hurst and Mary Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Lane and Sarah Russell, his wife.
Isaac Lane (1762-1854) was placed on the pension roll of McMinn County, Tenn., 1831 for service as private, Virginia line. "He served as lieutenant at the battle of King's Mountain" is inscribed on his tombstone.
Also No. 24974.

MRS. KATE CARROLL SEABROOK. 48186

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of William H. Seabrook.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Payne, Jr.
Daughter of William Henry Carroll and Eliza Jane Burthett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. William H. Carroll (1788-1844) and Cecelia Bradford (b. about 1795), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bradford and Elizabeth (Payne) Blackmore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Payne, Jr., and Elizabeth Fleming, his 1st wife, m. 1755.

Josiah Payne, Jr., served in the Virginia militia. He was born 1735 in Goochland County, Va. After the revolution removed to that part of North Carolina, now Tennessee, and located where Nashville now stands.

Also Nos. 6414, 7627, 10248, 13030, 27422, 38894.

MRS. ELIZABETH ERSKINE GILL. 48187

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Albert Russell of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Erskine, M. D., and Margaret Louisa Gordon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Erskine and Susan Catherine Russell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Albert Russell and Ann Frances Hooe, his wife.

Albert Russell (1755-1818) was ensign 1776 of the 8th Virginia; Regimental adjutant 1779; promoted lieutenant and served to the end of the war in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Virginia; died in Huntsville, Ala.

Also No. 19556.

MISS LAURA ELZEY ERSKINE. 48188

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Albert Russell.

Daughter of Alexander Erskine, M. D., and Margaret Louisa Gordon, his wife.

See No. 48187.

MRS. MARY HUCKABEE COCHRAN. 48189

Born in Dayton, Ala.

Descendant of Jonathan Clower.

Daughter of John C. Huckabee and Sue Cocke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Huckabee and Elizabeth Clower, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clower and Mary Shuler, his wife, m. 1791.

Jonathan Clower (1763-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Ala., for service as private, North Carolina troops.

MRS. LILLIE B. VON ALDEHOFF. 48190

Born in Warren Co., Tenn.

Wife of John Sevier von Aldehoff.

Descendant of Lieut. William Bosson.

Daughter of James Monroe Cain and Susanna Elizabeth Bosson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bosson and Anna Maria Reid, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bosson, Jr. and Susanna Mayo, his 2d wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bosson and Abigail Partridge, his wife.

William Bosson (1753-1824) served at Lexington and Concord as a private, and subsequently served as lieutenant in the artillery in Captain Crane's Rhode Island battery attached to Col. Joseph Reed's regiment at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.

MRS. EMMA PHILLIPS MILLIKEN. 48191

Born in Camden, Ala.

Wife of James Sandford Milliken.

Descendant of William Goode.

Daughter of Anderson J. Phillips and Caroline Ervin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hugh Ervin, M. D., and Sarah Asbury Tait, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James A. Tait and Elizabeth Caroline Goode, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Goode and Sarah James (1770-1817), his wife, m. 1789.

William Goode (1765-1837) served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhattan County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ala.

Also No. 38392.

MRS. GUSSIE HURT MOSELEY. 48192

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Frederick Trabue Moseley.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Thomas Augustus Hurt and Florence von Aldehoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William von Aldehoff and Rowena Jane Sevier, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Sevier and Mary Caroline Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Parmela (Sarah) Hawkins, his 1st wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He conceived the plan of King's Mountain, one of the pivotal battles of the revolution. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Alabama. A monument is erected in his honor at Nashville.

Also Nos. 914, 2212, 3285, 6654, 8276, 9378, 13952, 18966.

MRS. MATTIE BROWNING DOWNS TULLEY. 48193

Born in Falls Co., Tex.

Wife of Lynn P. Tilley.

Descendant of Henry Downs of North Carolina.

Daughter of Flavius Foster Downs and Tabbie Yelverton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pinckney Downs and Martha Fort, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wood Downs and Henrietta Sparks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Downs and Sarah (Downs) his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Downs and Frances Few, his wife (parents of William).

Henry Downs (1708-78) was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence. He died near Providence, N. C.

Also Nos. 11805, 18959, 23576, 37904.

MRS. MALVINA WARHAM ULMER BREWSTER. 48194

Born in Dallas Co., Ala.

Wife of E. J. Brewster.

Descendant of Capt. John Johnson.

Daughter of Col. Isaac B. Ulmer and Abigail Johnson Cromwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Cromwell and Sarah Fowler Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Abigail Fowler, his wife.

John Johnson (1736-1821) raised and equipped a company of which he was captain, engaging in many hard fought battles, Ticonderoga, Valley Forge and others. He was the leader of the determined band who overturned the leaden statute of George III, and he cut off the index finger, for which act of treason the English Government put a price upon his head. The leaden finger is still preserved by a descendant. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. MARY BLANDIN HOWELL. 48195

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Howell.

Descendant of Benjamin Sumner.

Daughter of John Wirth Blandin and Isabella Margaret Elizabeth John, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Blandin and Mary Sumner Kingsley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Kingsley and Susanna Sumner (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Sumner and Martha Clark, his wife.
Benjamin Sumner (1744-1829) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts service. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in W. Townsend, Vt.

MRS. MAY HENDRICKS SWAYNE. 48196

Born in Grayson Co., Tex.

Wife of John F. Swayne.
Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Everts.
Daughter of Harrison Gill Hendricks and Eliza Ann Everts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gustavus A. Everts (1797-1884) and Abigail, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Everts and Achsah Bingham, his wife.
Ambrose Everts (1759-99) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.
Also Nos. 18052, 19298, 20463, 24982, 38731.

MRS. BLANCHE GIBONS STEVENS. 48197

Born in Allentown, Pa.

Wife of C. Newcomb Stevens.
Descendant of Johannes Fogel, George Rupp and Adam H. Rupp.
Daughter of John S. Gibons and Sallie Rupp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Rupp and Mary (Polly) M. Fogel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Fogel and Anna Stahler, his wife; Adam H. Rupp and Barbara Bever (1767-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fogel and Catherine Stettler, his wife; George Rupp and Ursula von Peter Holtz (1722-1800), his wife, m. 1750.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Fogel and Rosina Schaed, his wife.

Johannes Fogel (1753-1816) in 1776 was elected a member from Lynntown to the General Committee of Northampton County. He died 1816 in Fogelsville, a town he had founded.

Also No. 8009.

George Rupp (1721-1807) was a member of one of the Ranging companies of Pennsylvania during the Revolution. He was born in Germany; died in Ruppville, Pa.

Adam Rupp (1756-1831) served as a private, Pennsylvania troops. He died in Ruppville, Pa.

MRS. AMY CRESSWELL B. DUNNE. 48198

Born in Harrisburg, Iowa.

Wife of William L. Dunne.

Descendant of Patrick Leonard.

Daughter of John Creswell and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Oscar Creswell and Catherine Gaston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Creswell and Nancy Morrison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Creswell and Sarah Leonard (1767-1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Leonard.

Patrick Leonard served as a private in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Chambers, 1778. He was born before 1747; died between 1811-1821, in Huntington County, Pa. The family Bible states that Sarah was his only child and married Matthew Creswell.

MRS. MARGARET WILLIAMS BYERS DUNLAP. 48199

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of R. A. Dunlap.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams.

Daughter of James E. Byers and Lucille Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Miller and Margaret McClung Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas L. Williams and Mary Lawson McClung, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebecca Lanier (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1772.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in the possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also Nos. 2701, 10112, 25481, 20312, 31905, 44606, 45132.

MISS FRANCES B. DENTON. 48200

Born in Wilson Co., Tex.

Descendant of George Ross.

Daughter of Ashley N. Denton and Margaret H. Murchison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murdoch Murchison and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Ross and Edna E. Walker, his wife.

George Ross (1760-1846) enlisted in the army when only sixteen years of age and served throughout the war under his brother-in-law, Capt. John Miller. For this service he received a pension until his death. He was born in North Carolina; died in Tennessee.

MRS. NAN M. GALLAGHER. 48201

Born in Waco, Tex.

Wife of Francis C. Gallagher.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blythe.

Daughter of James L. L. McCall and Eliza Ann Sturn, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCall and Anne Vallandingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCall and Margaret Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abigail Blythe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blythe and Abigail ——, his wife.

Benjamin Blythe, who had served in the early wars, was colonel of Associators of Cumberland County. He died 1807 near Shippensburg, Pa., and is buried at Middle Spring Presbyterian Church.

Also No. 38294.

MRS. ANNIE PAGE GOGGIN TERRELL. 48202

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of W. J. J. Terrell.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Thomas Nelson.

Daughter of James M. Goggin and Elizabeth Nelson Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mann Page, Jr., and Lucy Anne Jones, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mann Page and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grimes, his wife.

Thomas Nelson (1738-89) was a member of Congress, and Governor of Virginia. Commanded the Virginia militia at the siege of Yorktown, 1781, with the rank of Major General. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Yorktown, Va.; died in Mount Air.

MRS. MATTIE HUTCHINS GLOVER. 48203

Born in San Marcos, Tex.

Wife of Frank D. Glover.

Descendant of Samuel Isaacs, Daniel McKie, and Lieut. Col. Benjamin Herndon.

Daughter of James Van Zandt Hutchins and Virginia Carolina McKie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hill Hutchins and Frances A. Van Zandt, his wife; Stephen R. McKie and Martha A. Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Van Zandt and Mary Isaacs, his wife; Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Isaacs and Mary Wallis, his wife; Benjamin Herndon and Sarah Pines, his wife.

Samuel Isaacs (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, Tenn., 1832 for service as private, South Carolina line, where he served under Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also No. 42585.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company and was in the battle of Stono. He was appointed second lieutenant, but when he applied for a pension 1834 in Maury County, Tenn., it was granted for eight months' service as private, Virginia line. The widow's pension was refused, as there was no record in South Carolina to prove marriage. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 41398.

Benjamin Herndon (1749-1819) served in the militia at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was appointed justice of Wilkes County, was a member of the House of Commons and of the Senate of North Carolina. He was born in Virginia; died in Newberry district, S. C.

Also No. 20736.

MRS. ROBERTA PEELER MORGAN. 48204

Born in Tallahassee, Fla.

Wife of Forest Trimble Morgan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Walker and Capt. William Walker.

Daughter of Anderson J. Peeler and Elizabeth Frances Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Walker and Eliza May, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Walker and Sarah Hand, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Walker and Marian ——, his wife.

Nathaniel Walker (1724-94) served in the militia as did also his sons, George, Nathaniel, William and John. He died in Blackville, S. C.

William Walker (1757-1807) served in South Carolina as captain in the Georgia line. He died in South Carolina.

Also No. 44122.

MRS. MARTHA SHEARER PENDEXTER. 48205

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Peyton.

Daughter of Thomas Cowles Shearer and Sallie Logan Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas R. Bolling and Mary P. Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seignora Peyton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Peyton and Frances Cooke, his 1st wife, m. 1748.

John Peyton (1720-90) commanded Gloucester County militia 1775-81 and served as sheriff at the close of the war. He used his influence and means during the struggle and 1781 contracted, on his own responsibility, for arms for the troops of Gloucester, the county where he lived throughout his life.

Also Nos. 942, 9528, 13946, 36073.

MISS MARY LOUISE SPALDING. 48206

Born in Austin, Tex.

Descendant of Charles Spalding.

Daughter of Curtis Spalding and Virginia Rust, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Spalding and Eunice Woodward, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Spalding and Abigail Gates, his wife.

Charles Spalding (1735-1807) served as a private in the Ticonderoga Alarm 1777, in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Plainfield, N. H.

Also No. 25919.

MRS. SARAH B. LANHAM. 48207

Born in Union Co., S. C.

Wife of Gov. S. W. T. Lanham.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Garland T. Meng and Susannah Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Meng and Sarah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and E. Givens Lewis, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1730-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100, 6369, 8898, 17340, 18668, 29699, 40453.

MRS. FLORENCE KINGSBERY LOGAN. 48208

Born in Dallas, Tex.

Descendant of Sanford Kingsbery.

Daughter of Sanford Sterling Kingsbery and Willie Clifton Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kingsbery and Mary Spencer Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Kingsbery and Persis Stewart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Kingsbery and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Sanford Kingsbery (1743-1833) was appointed muster master for the Connecticut troops and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.

Also Nos. 25042, 31142, 33722.

MRS. VICTORIA SHANNON MOONE. 48209

Born in Texas.

Wife of Edwin Moone.
Descendant of Lieut. James Barnett.
Daughter of Col. T. J. Shannon and Eliza Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Shannon and Betsy Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Barnett and Marcy Hawkins, his wife.
James Barnett (1750-1835) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental line. Land warrants were issued to him in 1809 as a lieutenant. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.
Also Nos. 14629, 26468.

MISS PAULINE POLK POTTS. 48210

Born in Sherman, Tex.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Lafayette Brown Potts and Mary Ophelia Polk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Charles Bingley Polk and Sarah John Le Noir, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Polk and Sarah Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Polk and Miss Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk (1732-93) served in the Provincial Congress and was Commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier general 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson, who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard.
Also Nos. 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287, 32318, 34395, 36321, 40456.

MRS. JESSIE CHAPLIN PERCIVAL. 48211

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Alden T. Percival.
Descendant of Moses Chaplin.

Daughter of George W. Chaplin, Jr., and Margaret F. Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Chaplin and Mary White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Chaplin and Mary Platts, his wife.
Moses Chaplin (1760-1840) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment at Ticonderoga. He was born in New Rowley, Mass.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

MRS. ANNE PAGE GOULDING ROSS. 48212

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Willis M. Ross.
Descendant of Capt. George Webb.
Daughter of Joseph Hiram Goulding and Frances E. Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Marshall Goulding and Amanda Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Goulding and Lydia Millen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Rice Goulding and Ruth Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Webb and Ann Sears, his wife.
George Webb (1740-1825) commissioned captain of the 4th regiment from Holden, Mass., 1777. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Barnstable; died in Holden, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN B. MOREY ROBLEE. 48213

Born in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb.
Daughter of Henry Burroughs and Susan Morse Whitcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whitcomb and Esther Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Dorothy Carter, his wife.
Jonathan Whitcomb (1739-92) served as captain in Col. James Reed's Third New Hampshire regiment at Bunker Hill. It is on record in a court of inquiry that here he

"manifested a spirit of intrepidity and resolution." When he died his regiment attended the funeral and his horse, saddled and bridled, followed the bearers. He was born in Leominster, Mass., and died in Swansey, N. H. His brothers, Joseph, Elisha, Philemon and Abijah also served in the Revolution.

Also Nos. 1251, 16726.

MRS. MARY STORY CLARK. 48214

Born in Fairfax, Vt.

Wife of Walter Sanford Clark.
Descendant of Corp. Jedediah Merrill, of Vermont.
Daughter of Isaac Tichenor Story and Mary Kingsbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucas Kingsbury and Lola Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Mary Merrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Merrill and Martha Lucas, his wife.
Jedediah Merrill (1739-1831) served as corporal at Fort Ann and Castleton 1781 in Col. Ebenezer's Walbridge's regiment. He died in Fairfax, Vt.

Also Nos. 18220, 44762, 46040.

MRS. LILLIE PERRY DEMERITT. 48215

Born in Duxbury, Vt.

Wife of B. R. Demeritt.
Descendant of Sergt. John White.
Daughter of Jesse Taylor Perry and Angeline Crossett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Perry and Phœbe White, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John White and Mercy Hathaway, his wife.
John White (1729-1812) turned out from Freetown as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as sergeant under Capt. Levi Rounsville and Capt. Nathaniel Morton. He died in New Hampshire.

Also No. 9197.

MRS. ANNIE PHEBE HUTCHINSON. 48216

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Dr. Marcella Hutchinson.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Bullard, Nathaniel Bullard and of Moses Abbott.

Daughter of Daniel W. Palmer and Phebe Newell Abbott, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Abbott and Betsey Bullard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Abbott and Elizabeth Holt, his wife; Nathaniel Bullard and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Bullard and Sarah Newell, his wife.

Moses Bullard (1734-93) was lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment, which marched on the Alarm 1775; also captain 1778 in Colonel Jacob's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Nathaniel Bullard (1759-1816) served as drummer in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment 1776, at the taking of Dorchester Heights.

Moses Abbott (1735-1826) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Henry Abbott's company; also as lieutenant in Capt. John Abbott's company, 4th Essex County regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MRS. DAISY CLARK KNIGHT. 48217

Born in Georgia, Vt.

Wife of Frank L. Knight.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Sears of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Orrin Clark and Janet Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Clark and Elvira Hinckley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Presbury Clark and Rebecca Sears, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Sears and Thankful Bassett, his wife.

Nathan Sears (1741-1825) was placed on the pension roll 1820 for one year's actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Hardwick; died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 27283.

MRS. MABEL ALIDA LAZELLE JACKSON. 48218

Born in Brookfield, Vt.

Wife of William E. Jackson.

Descendant of Joshua Lazelle.

Daughter of William Franklin Lazelle, M. D., and Jeanette M. Lazelle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lazelle and Charlotte Carswell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lazelle and Susanna Pratt, his wife.

Joshua Lazelle (1761-1851) was placed on the pension roll 1818 for two years' actual service as private, Massachusett line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Vt.

Also Nos. 1710, 34711.

MRS. ELLA McELROY WARREN. 48219

Born in Middlesex, Vt.

Wife of Charles C. Warren.

Descendant of James McElroy and of Levi Leland.

Daughter of Jerry McElroy and Florella Broderick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McElroy and Polly Buck, his wife; Robert Broderick and Sally Leland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McElroy and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife; Levi Leland and Sarah Woody, his wife.

James McElroy was a patriot, and signed the Declaration of Independence from New Hampshire 1776.

Levi Leland (1742-97) served as private in Capt. Joseph Warren's company; also in 1777 served under Colonel Wheelock in the Northern Department. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. BERTHA ANDREWS MASON. 48220

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Charles Mason.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Cadwell.

Daughter of Fairman L. Andrews and Myra E. Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Wilson and Mahala Castle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabish Castle and Polly Allen Cadwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Cadwell and Eleanor Heydon, his wife.

Phineas Cadwell served as corporal in Captain Merrell's company, Connecticut militia. He was a pensioner in 1818. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died 1857 in Bloomfield, Wis.

MRS. CARRIE HARRIS HOFFMAN. 48221

Born in Lyndon, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Pillsbury.

Daughter of Amasa Otis Harris and Caroline Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Bigelow and Sally Pillsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pillsbury and Sally Robbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury, Jr. and Judith Sargent, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Pillsbury and Sarah Kimball, his wife.

Caleb Pillsbury (1717-78) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Provincial Congress from Amesbury, where he died.

Also Nos. 11949, 23791, 29089, 31346, 32359, 39091, 41410.

MRS. SUE L. CUMMING CORPREW. 48222

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Burruss Corprew.

Descendant of Lieut. William Cumming.

Daughter of William Andres Cumming and Katherine Taylor Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Cumming and Lavinia Rose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cumming and Annis Leigh, his wife.

William Cumming (1759-1849) entered the service at the age of eighteen under Lieutenant McAuley, Col. Archibald Lyttle's regiment, North Carolina militia; served as quartermaster sergeant 1777-8, and later promoted lieutenant. He was born in Hillsboro; died in Greensboro, N. C.

MRS. MINNIE FULLER JOHNSTON. 48223

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Azariah Fuller.

Daughter of Edward Henry Fuller and Emily Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azariah Fuller, Jr., and Ruth King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Fuller and Mercy Bemis, his wife.

Azariah Fuller (1764-1846) enlisted 1781 from Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen years, in Captain Hartwell's company, Colonel Rand's regiment. He was born in Fitchburg; died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHEA ASHBY MORTON. 48224

Born in Stafford County, Va.

Wife of Rev. William F. Morton.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Gascoigne and of Capt. John Ashby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Powhatan Moncure and Dorothea Farrer Ashby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Moncure and Esther Vowles, his wife; Col. Turner Ashby and Dorothea Farrer Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moncure and Alice Peachy Gascoigne, his wife; John Ashby and Mary Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gascoigne and Hannah Hull, his wife.

Thomas Gascoigne served as colonel of the Northumberland County militia regiment, and in 1780 was president of the

court-martial to try the rioters who resisted the draft for the Continental army. His home was burned 1781.

Also Nos. 225, 1784, 5183, 24864, 29294.

John Ashby (1740-1815) was commissioned captain 1776 in the 3rd Virginia regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also Nos. 22267, 31156.

MISS ANN CATHARINE KIDWELL. 48225

Born in Rockville, Md.

Descendant of Benjamin Kidwell.

Daughter of Francis Littleton Kidwell and Mary McAtee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Kidwell and Ann Lonsdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kidwell and Elizabeth Mudd, his wife.

Benjamin Kidwell (1754-1810) enlisted 1778 as a private in Capt. Horatio Clegett's company, 3rd Maryland regiment, commanded by Col. Mordecai Gist. He was born in Wales; died in Maryland.

MISS MARY ETTA KIDWELL. 48226

Born in Davis Co., Ky.

Descendant of Benjamin Kidwell.

Daughter of Francis Littleton Kidwell and Mary McAtee, his wife.

See No. 48225.

MRS. LILY BANKS BROWN HENRY. 48227

Born in Culpeper Co., Va.

Wife of Thomas Maxwell Henry.

Descendant of Lieut. Lawrence Slaughter of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Joseph Daniel Brown and Pamela Somerville Yancey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell Yancey and Catherine Banks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. William Tunstal Banks and Pamela Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Baylor Banks and Anne Slaughter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Slaughter and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Lawrence Slaughter (1740-79) was lieutenant of Culpeper minute men Virginia State line, under Gen. George Rogers Clarke. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and killed in the battle of Point Pleasant.

Also No. 33146.

MISS FRANCES OTEY BUFORD. 48228

Born in Pulaski Co., Va.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Buford, James McGavock, Capt. John Otey and Maj. Joseph Cloyd.

Daughter of Isaac Henry Buford and Sarah McGavock Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Ann Otey, his wife; David Fenton Kent and Elizabeth Cloyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn, his wife; Joseph Kent and Margaret McGavock, his wife; Gordon Cloyd and Elizabeth McGavock, his wife; Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James McGavock and Mary Cloyd, his wife; Joseph Cloyd and Mary Gordon, his wife; John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Henry Buford (1751-1814) was captain of the Bedford County militia 1776-78. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Bedford County, Va.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 24057, 31957, 41659, 45395.

James McGavock (1728-1812) was a patriot, and signer of the Fincastle Resolutions, in 1775; also justice of the peace. He was born in Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

Joseph Cloyd (1742-1823) in 1779 was appointed by Governor Jefferson a major of militia in Col. William Preston's battalion, from Montgomery County, Va. He was engaged in battles of Guilford Court House, Cowpens, and Kings Mountain.

MRS. WILLIE HUNT JEFFRESS LEWIS. 48229

Born in Charlotte Co., Va.

Wife of Henry Fitz Hugh Lewis.

Descendant of John Jeffress, Capt. David Hunt, James Hunt, Lieut. James Callaway, James Jennings and Dr. Daniel Brown.

Daughter of Edward H. Jeffress (1840-1903) and Sallie Browne Overbey, his wife (b. 1845), m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Luther C. Jeffress (1817-49) and Bettie H. Wilson (1823-79), his wife; Isaac Overbey and Martha Hunt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward L. Jeffress (1794-1873) and Dicy Hall Fowlkes (1800-38), his 1st wife, m. 1815; John Hunt and Sallie Tate Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jeffress and Mary Jordan, his wife; David Hunt and Nancy Richardson, his wife; John Fowlkes (1777-1838) and Elizabeth D. Jennings, his wife; Daniel Brown and Mary Callaway, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunt and Sarah Whitlock, his wife; James Jennings and Nancy Dickerson, his wife; James Callaway and Sarah Tate, his wife, m. 1758.

John Jeffress (1761-1829) served as a private in Capt. Thomas W. Ewell's company, Col. George Gibson's 1st Virginia State regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

David Hunt (1745-1826) in 1782 commanded a company in Pittsylvania County, Va. He was born in Charlotte County, died in Pittsylvania County, Va.

James Hunt was a soldier in the Virginia line. His widow drew a pension. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.

James Callaway (1736-1809) was county lieutenant 1780 of Bedford County, where he was born and died.

James Jennings (1756-1826) served as a private in Capt. John Morton's company, 4th Virginia regiment of Foot, under Col. Thomas Elliott. In 1777 he served in Col. Robert Lawson's regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

Daniel Brown (1748-95) was a surgeon in the 14th Virginia regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died in Virginia.

MRS. HATTIE J. HUBBARD PITTS. 48230

Born in Alamo, Mich.

Wife of M. V. Pitts.

Descendant of Corp. Rora Bunce.

Daughter of George G. Hubbard and Francelia E. Bunce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Bunce and Katherine Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Bunce and Esther Brownell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rora Bunce and Elizabeth Olcott, his wife.

Rora Bunce (1758-1812) enlisted 1778 as private in Captain Barnards company, 3rd regiment Connecticut troops, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys, and was promoted to corporal. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Marlborough, Mass.

MRS. MELISSA MEEKS SMILEY. 48231

Born in Garrison, N. Y.

Wife of William Hudson Smiley.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Jenkins and of Isaac Lent, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Peter Meeks and Caroline Croft Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Jenkins and Ann Stevens (1804-66), his wife; Peter Meeks and Hester Lent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Jenkins and Elizabeth Garrison (1759-1847), his wife; Isaac Lent and Margaret Vought, his wife.

Joel Jenkins (1757-1827) entered the army as sergeant 1777; promoted ensign 1779 and was lieutenant of the 6th company, 8th regiment Massachusetts line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Garrison, N. Y., where his tombstone is marked "A worthy son of the Revolution."

Isaac Lent (1764-1849) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Courtland, New York, and his tombstone near Peekskill is marked "A Revolutionary Soldier."

Also No. 33596.

MISS MAUD WOY. 48232

Born in Sparta, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Westfall.

Daughter of Silas M. Woy and Anne Elizabeth Morledge, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morledge and Mary Dunleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Morledge and Hannah Westfall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Westfall and Dinah Van Etten, his wife.

Abraham Westfall (1755-1829) enlisted for one year 1777 and 1781 commanded a company of Levies under Col. Albert Pawling. He received a pension 1824 for service as captain of New York State line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Carroll County, Ohio.

Also No. 29210.

MRS. EDITH M. THURSTON GLAZE. 48233

Born in Northwood, Iowa.

Wife of Benjamin A. Glaze.

Descendant of Dennis Lockling and of Jonathan Lockling.

Daughter of Charles Parker Thurston and Harriet Rebecca Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas William Thurston and Mary Brown Faville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thurston and Thirza Lockling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lockling and Rachen Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Lockling and Abigail Houghton, his wife.

Dennis Lockling (1725-98) who had served in the early wars, was appointed on the Committee of War 1777 at the Convention of Westminster. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

Jonathan Lockling (1754-1841) served as a fifer at the Lexington Alarm from Putney, Vt., where he was married. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Lyndon, Vt.

Also No. 41430.

MRS. FLORENCE ABBOTT CODDINGTON. 48234

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of William A. Coddington.

Descendant of Ephraim Abbott.

Daughter of Edson A. Abbott and Adrianna Boerum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin A. Abbott and Catharine Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Abbott and Lydia Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Abbott and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Ephraim Abbott (1740-1815) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Maynard's company of Sudbury, Mass., 1778. He was born and died in Sudbury.

MRS. EMMA K. BIGELOW. 48235

Born in Warren Co., Ind.

Wife of H. A. Bigelow.

Descendant of Jonathan Mulford.

Daughter of W. B. Hall and S. E. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of D. M. Crane and Katherine Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Elizabeth Mulford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Mulford, Jr., and Deborah Ludlow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Mulford and Esther Conklin, his wife.
Jonathan Mulford (1748-92) served as private and minute man in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia; also in Col. Thomas Richard Somer's battalion New Jersey State troops. He was born in Passaic Valley, N. J.

MRS. MARY E. BENSON BETTINGER. 48236

Born in Swan's Island, Me.

Wife of Peter Bettinger.
Descendant of Jeptha Benson.
Daughter of Freeland H. Benson and Elizabeth H. Benson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Benson and Mary A. Benson, his wife.
Jeptha Benson (1757-1859) served as a private through the entire war. His widow received a pension. He was born in Oxford; died in Brookeville, Me.

MISS ETHEL DRAKE HICKS. 48237

Born in Ennis, Texas.

Descendant of John Hicks, Jr.
Daughter of William Duncan Hicks and Aurelia Buell Sylvester, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pearce Hicks and Ann McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hicks and Hannah Pearce, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hicks, Jr., and Elizabeth Nutting, his wife.

John Hicks, Jr. (1725-75), was a member of the Committee of Safety from Cambridge. He was killed in the retreat of the British from Lexington. He was born in Cambridge, Mass.

Also Nos. 5793, 14080, 15549, 16169, 18517, 24692, 32563.

MRS. LURA ELLA KELLY KEENE. 48238

Born in Northfield, Minn.

Wife of A. G. Keene.

Descendant of John Kelly.

Daughter of Franklin Kelly and Temperance Dirinell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Kelly and Lydia Farrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kelly and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

John Kelly served from Amesbury in the second Foot company, in the Alarm when Fort William Henry was taken. In 1778 he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.

MRS. MAMIE LUELLA KEENE WEED. 48239

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of M. A. Weed.

Descendant of John Kelly.

Daughter of A. G. Keene and Lura Ella Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Kelly and Temperance Dirinell, his wife.

See No. 48238.

MRS. HATTIE PALMER OLSON. 48240

Born in Lincoln, Neb.

Wife of Donald Olson.

Descendant of Isaac Chase.

Daughter of Alfred L. Palmer and Rocelia A. Chase, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Royal B. Chase and Effigen M. Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Truman Chase and Laura Ballard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.
Isaac Chase (1761-1833) at sixteen served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was confined for nearly a year in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Westford, Vt.
Also Nos. 11580, 17466.

MRS. JESSIE CRABBE FARNSWORTH PALMER. 48241

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of John William Palmer.
Descendant of Thomas Farnsworth.
Daughter of Shepard Farnsworth and Emma Josephine Crabbe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Farnsworth and Anne Shepard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth, Jr., and Demas Ladd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife, m. 1753.
Thomas Farnsworth marched from New Ipswich, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born 1731 in Groton, Mass.
Also Nos. 18593, 32577.

MRS. ELLA MAY THOMAS DORNBERG. 48242

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of James Thompson.
Daughter of James M. Thomas and Sarah J. Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Thompson, Jr., and Mary King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Thompson and Rachel Brown, his wife.
James Thompson enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, Mas-

sachusetts militia. In 1818 applied for a pension from York County, Maine, which was allowed. He was born 1761 in Massachusetts and was living in Kennebunkport, York County, Me., in 1829.

MISS GERTRUDE MARY WOODCOCK. 48243

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Sergt. David Woodcock.

Daughter of Franklin Winslow Woodcock and Katherine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Woodcock and Mary J. Rideout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Woodcock, Jr., and Alphia Peabody, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Woodcock and Abigail Holmes, his wife.

David Woodcock (1742-90) responded to the alarm, from Attleboro and was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Carpenter's Rhode Island Regiment 1778. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Union, Me.

Also No. 31313.

MRS. LAVINIA NASH DE WOLFE. 48244

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of William Willis De Wolfe.

Descendant of Jonathan Nash.

Daughter of Zadoc Norton and Elizabeth Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Nash and Olive Lusk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Nash and Anna Marie Spoor, his wife.

Jonathan Nash (1721-93) repaired arms for the Government, as he was a gunsmith, the trade he had inherited from his father and grandfather He was prominent in all affairs at Great Barrington, where he died.

Also No. 43413.

MRS. ESTELLE GOODALE McDANIEL. 48245

Born in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Wife of Lorenzo Warren McDaniels.
Descendant of Chester Goodale.
Daughter of Charles Chester Goodale and Elizabeth Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Goodale, Jr., and Sophia Bushnel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester Goodale and Asenath Cook, his wife.
Chester Goodale (1752-1835) enlisted as a private from Willington, Conn., under Captains Bolton and Wells. He applied for a pension in 1832, and it was given to his widow. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. ADA PACKARD ABBOTT. 48246

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Edson Gilman Abbott.
Descendant of Nehemiah Packard.
Daughter of Stephen Bennett Packard and Emma Frances Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Packard and Roxanna Briggs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Packard and Betsy Bradford, his wife.
Nehemiah Packard (1762-1851) enlisted 1776, at the age of eighteen years as a drummer, and was promoted to drum-major. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Auburn, Me.

MRS. MARIAN CLARK CONDON. 48247

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of John Thomas Condon.
Descendant of Isaac Morris.
Daughter of Frederick Loren Clark and Uranah Brackett Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Clark and Almira Church, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clark and Eunice Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Morris and Sarah Chaffee, his wife.
Isaac Morris (1725-78) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and 1777 served under Capt. Theophilus Munson. He died in a few days after being honorably discharged. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Hampden, Mass.
Also Nos. 12184, 13270, 14618, 39531.

MISS BLANCHE PACKARD. 48248

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Nehemiah Packard.
Daughter of Stephen Bennett Packard and Emma Frances Steele, his wife.
See No. 48246.

MRS. LILLIAS HARRIETT THOMPSON. 48249

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Charles Lawton Thompson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Foote, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathaniel B. Lines and Esther Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simpson Gates and Eliza Foote, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Darius Foote (b. 1762), and Lurinda Ann Preston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foote and Rebecca Barker (1740-1824), m. 1761.
Ebenezer Foote (1740-78) served as a private in the Fourth regiment, Connecticut line. He was killed at Mudd Fort, Horse Neck, in active service. He was born in Harwinton, Conn.
Also No. 43782.

MRS. BELLE BEALS PARKER. 48250

Born in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Wife of William Walter Parker.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Eldredge.
Daughter of Oscar Caryl Beals and Emma Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis Tyler and Amanda Eldredge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eldredge, Jr., and Mehitable Bristol, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eldredge and Prudence Warner, his wife.
Daniel Eldredge (1745-1814) served as lieutenant 1776 in the Revolutionary War from Connecticut, under Capt. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. MARY ARNOLD BRYAN. 48251

Born in Bedford, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Bruce Bryan.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Goss.
Daughter of Nathan S. Arnold and Ellen Goss, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Goss and Abigail Fairbank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goss, Jr., and Polly Gates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goss and Eunice Wilder, his wife.
Daniel Goss (1741-1809) in 1776, was captain of the 5th company, Col. Josiah Whitney's 2nd Worcester County regiment, Massachusetts militia; also in Col. James Converse's regiment, at Dobb's Ferry. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.

MRS. LENA ALLEN STOCKES. 48252

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of Edward George Stockes.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Smith, and of Lieut. Nathaniel Haskell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Allen and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Ann Harris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith, Jr., and Deborah Haskell, his wife; Silas Harris and Mercy Haskell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Esther Pool, his wife; Nathaniel Haskell and Deborah Bailey, his wife.
Josiah Smith served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and as captain of Hampshire County, Mass., militia. He was born 1736 in Beverly, Mass.
Nathaniel Haskell (1742-94) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Moses Merrill's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in New Gloucester, Mass.
Also No. 32730.

MRS. MARY M. NEWCOMB. 48253

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Henry O. Newcomb.
Descendant of Thomas Wakefield.
Daughter of Matthew Dill Sanderson and Mary Wakefield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wakefield and Elizabeth Morton, his wife.
Thomas Wakefield (1757-1844) enlisted as a private in the Continental army, from Chester County, Pennsylvania, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Mercer County, Pa.
Also No. 46946.

MRS. SUSANNA GUSEMAN COBURN. 48254

Born 1809 in Monongalia County, W. Va.

Wife of William Coburn.
Descendant of Abraham Guseman.
Daughter of Abraham Guseman and Maria Elizabeth Ralph Snider (1758-1835), his 3rd wife.

Abraham Guseman (1753-1821) enlisted as a private from Berkeley County, Va. He served seven years, and was wounded, but did not leave the service, remaining to act as gunsmith. He was born in Berkeley County; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.

MRS. NANNIE MAURY SPILMAN. 48255

Born in Lunenberg.

Wife of Harry Erskine Spilman.

Descendant of Col. Richard Chichester.

Daughter of Wilmer McLean and Virginia Hooe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hooe and Maria M. G. Beverley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Hooe and Mary Symes Chichester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Chichester and Sarah McCarty, his 2nd wife.

Richard Chichester (1736-96) in 1781 was lieutenant of Fairfax County, and justice 1789-90. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Fairfax County, Va.

MISS MARY MARGARET OTT OLDHAM. 48256

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Descendant of Isaac Oldham.

Daughter of Isaac Oldham and Jane Johns, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Oldham and Rebecca Wylie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oldham and Sarah Anderson, his 2nd wife.

Isaac Oldham (1726-1822) was a non-commissioned officer and private in Capt. John Van Meter's company, of Pennsylvania Rangers 1778-83. He died in Ohio County, Va.

MRS. EMELINE BUKER PALMER. 48257

Born in Coshocton, Ohio.

Wife of Martin R. Palmer.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel H. Buker.

Daughter of Israel H. Buker and Sarah Black, his 3rd wife.

Israel H. Buker (1756-1848) enlisted 1775 and served through the war. His pension was allowed for eight years' actual service with rank of sergeant, and his honorable discharge was signed by Washington. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Otsego, Ohio.

Also No. 34005.

MRS. GRACE PRATT SPAULDING LORD. 48258

Born in Waupaca County, Wis.

Descendant of John Hubbard.

Daughter of Owen Wright Spaulding and Rachel Eliza Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Pratt and Deborah Cooley, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cooley and Rachel Hubbard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Susannah Mitchell, his wife.

John Hubbard (1750-1837) enlisted 1775 in Captain Coulton's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment; 1776, in Captain Ball's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, and 1777, in Captain Keep's company, Col. William Shepherd's regiment. He was born in Granville, Mass.; died in Utica, N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE BRIGGS DEAN. 48259

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Wife of John S. Dean.

Descendant of Lieut. Zephaniah Briggs.

Daughter of Albert Newton Briggs and Maria Andrews, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Newton Briggs and Lucena Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Briggs and Patience Newton, his wife.

Zephaniah Briggs (1737-1837) who had served in the early wars received a pension 1832 for service as lieutenant Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Sherman, Fairfield County, Conn.

Also Nos. 4021, 44232.

MRS. ETHEL HOUSER JACKMAN. 48260

Born in Mondovi, Wis.

Wife of Ralph W. Jackman.

Descendant of James Magee.

Daughter of Walter Livingston Houser and Susan Le Gore, his wife.

Granddaughter of James R. Houser and Margaret Magee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Magee and Hannah Grandin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Magee and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

James Magee (1733-1823) enlisted in the Virginia line under Capt. Jonathan Rumford. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Grayson's Virginia Continental line. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Paoli, Monmouth, and Stony Point, and was honorably discharged at Camden, South Carolina. In 1818 his pension was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia line. His widow received a pension. He died in Venango County, Pa.

Also No. 32680.

MISS ELIZABETH CHURCH SMITH. 48261

Born in Woodstock, Ill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Nixon of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Edward Smith and Adelaide F. Church, his wife.

Granddaughter of Laurence S. Church and Elizabeth L. Nixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemus Nixon and Elizabeth Larraby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nixon and Thankful Berry, his 1st wife.

John Nixon (1725-1815) commanded a company of minute men. He served as colonel at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was promoted brigadier general in the New York campaign 1776. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

Also No. 25006.

MISS GENEVIEVE CHURCH SMITH. 48262

Born in Woodstock, Ill.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Nixon.

Daughter of William Edward Smith and Adelaide F. Church, his wife.

See No. 48261.

MRS. DEBORAH BOOTH EGE OLDS. 48263

Born in Albany, Ill.

Wife of William L. Olds.

Descendant of John Hart of New Jersey.

Daughter of Col. P. Ege and Harriot L. Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elighia S. Booth and Sarah Beckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Booth and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hart and Nancy Ann Stought, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Ann Scudder, his wife.

John Hart (1711-80) was a member of the Continental Congress and signed the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 2383, 4914, 10966, 20688, 31767, 38140, 43374.

MRS. RACHEL ANN LAWTON LATTA. 48264

Born in Albion, Wis.

Wife of George Washington Latta.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Potter.
Daughter of Alanson Billings Lawton and Abigail Potter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Potter and Rachel West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Potter and Sarah Coon, his wife.
Stephen Potter (1759-1846) enlisted 1776 as corporal in Capt. George Thurston's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment. In 1777 was sergeant in Capt. Randall Wells' company. He was born in Richmond, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

MRS. LUCINDA BUTTERFIELD DEVAN PRATT. 48265

Born in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Butterfield and of Felix Powell.
Daughter of Zemira Stevens Butterfield and Polly Rector, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zimri Butterfield and Phyletta Powell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Butterfield and Jane Hazelton, his wife; Felix Powell and Lenora Hall, his wife.
Jonas Butterfield (1740-95) was lieutenant in Whitcomb's independent corps of Rangers, Col. George Reid's regiment, New Hampshire Continental line 1779-80. He was born in Scotland; died in Westmoreland, N. H.
Felix Powell (1761-1851) enlisted in Vermont in Capt. Gideon Bronson's company, Col. Seth Warner's troops, transferred to other regiments. Engaged in battles of Fort George, Lake Champlain, Bennington, Horseneck and Valentine's Hill. Discharged 1783 at West Point.
Also No. 45602.

MISS CLARA BELLE MITCHELL. 48266

Born in Plainfield, Wis.

Descendant of Benjamin B. Searle.

Daughter of James Mitchell and Mary C. Millington, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hervey Millington and Emmeline Searle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Searle and Amy Larabee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin B. Searle and Eunice Scott, his wife.

Benjamin B. Searle (1765-1828) in 1782 served as a private in Captain Livingston's company, Colonel Dearborn's regiment, New Hampshire troops. In 1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed.

MRS. LEAH MALTBY WELSBY. 48267

Born in Tomah, Wis.

Wife of John Nicholas Welsby.

Descendant of Noah Maltby, Enoch Baker, Anthony Haskins, Asahel Smith and Alexander Ingham.

Daughter of Appleton Noah Maltby (b. 1804) and Clemy Inez Baker (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Noah Maltby (1811-99) and Jane Coleman (1813-94), his wife, m. 1831; Enoch Baker (1819-91) and Rachel Thompson (1822-84), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Maltby (1779-1850) and Mary Downing (1779-1811), his wife, m. 1800; Alexander Baker and Polly Lipscomb, his wife; Caleb Thompson (1796-1876) and Martha Haskins (1798-1881), his wife; John Coleman (b. 1778) and Amy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Maltby and Huldah, his wife; Enoch Baker and Huldah Ingham, his wife; Benjamin Franklin Haskins (1776-1839) and Catherine Winegar (1777-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Haskins and Rhoda Goodrich (1750-1824), his wife; Asahel Smith and Esther Harrison, his wife; Alexander Ingham and Catherine Noble, his wife.

Noah Maltby (1744-86) served as a private 1780 in the sixth brigade of Connecticut militia, 17th regiment, commanded by Colonel Sheldon. He was born in Branford; died in Woodbury, Conn.

Enoch Baker (1751-92) served as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia under Capt. William Francis. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

Also Nos. 15153, 32226, 41191, 47042.

Anthony Haskins (1731-1819) enlisted 1776 as sergeant in Capt. David Brown's company, Col. Charles Bussell's regiment. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Asahel Smith (1750-1830) served as private in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and marched on the Bennington Alarm 1777. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Whitetown, N. Y.

Alexander Ingham (1738-76) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Hubbard's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment. He was born in Hebron, Conn., and was killed at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. JULIA GEORGE WOOD McEWAN. 48268

Born in Dodge Co., Wis.

Wife of Duncan McEwan.

Descendant of John Stafford.

Daughter of George Stafford Wood and Mary Minnona Bunker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Julia E. Schofield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Hannah Stafford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stafford and Anna Stetson, his wife.

John Stafford (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for three years' actual service as private in the Rhode Island line. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24836, 35485.

MISS HANNAH C. READ. 48269

Born in Atlantic City, N. J.

Descendant of Sergeant John L. Bennett.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Read and Hannah C. Thornton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilson Read and Cornelia Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Logan Bennett and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John L. Bennett and Sarah Logan, his wife.

John L. Bennett (1757-1843) enlisted 1776 as sergeant in Captain Smock's company, First regiment, Monmouth County militia. He was a pensioner in 1833. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. MARY BESSIE WILLSON DONALDSON. 48270

Born in Marion, S. C.

Wife of Capt. T. Q. Donaldson, Jr.

Descendant of Henry Fladger.

Daughter of Rev. John O. Willson and Mary Orianna Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fladger Richardson and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Elizabeth Fladger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fladger and Elizabeth Keene, his wife.

Henry Fladger served as private under Gen. Francis Marion, and was killed by the Tories during that momentous struggle. He was born 1736 in South Carolina.

MISS MARY HOLTZCLAW KIRKPATRICK. 48271

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of Hugh Parks.

Daughter of John Alexander Kirkpatrick and Carrie W. Holtzclaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lycon Kirkpatrick and Mary E. Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James H. Kirkpatrick and Ann Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Davis, his wife.

Hugh Parks (1754-1830) enlisted 1776 from Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and served three years in Col. Thomas Clark's regiment. He died in Mecklenburg, N. C.

MRS. ALICE ALMEDA HAYNES CRENSHAW. 48272

Born in Saline Co., Mo.

Wife of Peter Freeman Crenshaw.

Descendant of George Haynes.

Daughter of Theodore F. Haynes and Laura Alice Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Washington Haynes and Martha Harbin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Haynes and Margaret McInturff, his wife.

George Haynes enlisted in the cavalry for three years and his captain was killed at Guilford Court House. He served under Capt. Henry Bowyer, Col. William Washington, and was discharged at Staunton, Virginia. In 1819 he applied in Carter County, Tenn., for a pension and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born 1757 in Winchester, Va.

Also No. 37553.

MRS. MARY MORRIS CLARKE SEAL. 48273

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of C. H. Seal.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Pegram, Capt. James Gaines and Elijah Foote.

Daughter of Richard Henry Clarke and Helen Gaines Foote, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Edward Clarke and Rebecca Raincock, his wife; Charles King Foote and Sarah B. Lyon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary A. F. Pegram, his wife; James Lyon and Rosanna Fisher, his wife; Justus Foote and Harriet Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Ann Lile (Pegram), his wife (cousins); James Lyon and Betheland Gaines, his wife; Elijah Foote and Mary Lattimer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Mary Lile, his wife; James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

Edward Pegram (1720-95) served in the militia of Dinwiddie County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 34444, 36070.

James Gaines (1742-1830) commanded a company of volunteers at Guilford Court House, and artillery at Eutaw Springs, where he won the praise of Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He died at Kingsport, Tenn.

Also Nos. 1399, 6327, 11790.

Elijah Foote (1755-1828) enlisted 1777 for three years in the Eighth regiment, Continental line.

Also No. 12475.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOFFORD CUMMINS DUKES. 48274

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of William Christopher Dukes.

Descendant of Jethro Hathaway.

Daughter of James St. John Cummins and Caroline Davis Taber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archelaus Taber and Olive Waterman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Taber and Ruth Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Davis and Hepsibah Hathaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hathaway and Hannah West, his wife, m. 1741.

Jethro Hathaway (1720-1803) enlisted 1776 from Dartmouth, Mass., in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Ebenezer France's regiment. He was born and died in Old Dartmouth, Mass.

MRS. BETHELAND GAINES LYON HORST. 48275

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Henry A. Horst.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines.

Daughter of Thomas Temple Armstrong Lyon and Mary Coffee Heard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Lyon and Elizabeth Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Betheland Gaines, his wife.

See No. 48273.

MRS. KATE E. KITCHEN. 48276

Born in Monroe County, Ala.

Wife of W. J. S. Kitchen.

Descendant of John Salter.

Daughter of Cuyler Salter and Christiana McMillan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Salter and Cecila Phillips, his 1st wife.

John Salter (1763-1834) enlisted 1778 as musician in Capt. Jethro Sumner's company, Col. Thomas Clark's regiment, 1st North Carolina battalion. He was born in Tennessee; died in Monroe County, Ala.

MRS. RUBY THURMOND RIVIERE. 48277

Born in Green County, Ga.

Wife of Georges Alphonse Riviere.

Descendant of Maj. Edward Harden.

Daughter of William Henry Thurmond and Marie Louise Antoinette Harden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Raymond Harden and Marie Antoinette Guavin, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Harden and Jane Reed, his wife.

Edward Harden (1757-1802) commanded a company 1781-82 under his brother Col. William Harden, and was sent with a flag to capture Fort Balfour from the British. He died in Savannah, Ga.

MRS. BESSIE MASTIN SCHLEY. 48278

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of J. F. Schley.
Descendant of Col. Joseph R. Dickson.
Daughter of William F. Mastin and Anne A. Weakley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel D. Weakley and Eliza Bedford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John R. Bedford and Isabella Matilda Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bennett Smith and Isabella Dickson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph R. Dickson and Margaret McEwen, his wife.
Joseph R. Dickson (1745-1825), in 1779 was captain and joined Rutherford in clearing the county of Tories. He was major of the Lincoln County men at King's Mountain, and in 1781 colonel when opposing the invasion of North Carolina by Cornwallis.
Also No. 4734.

MISS PEARL HAMLIN CALDWELL. 48279.

Born in Scottsboro, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George B. Caldwell and Sarah Elizabeth Hair, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamlin Caldwell and Jane Snodgrass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alex. Caldwell and Hannah Hamlin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Europe Hamlin and Dorcas Stowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonny, his wife.
Eleazer Hamlin (1732-1807), at the commencement of the war, raised a company at Pembroke and in 1776 served as captain in Col. John Bailey's regiment of Continental Infantry.
Also Nos. 7810, 9269.

MRS. MARY ANTHONY HARVEY. 48280

Born in Jackson, Mich.

Wife of William Harvey.

Descendant of Barnard Eddy of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frank William Anthony and Sarah Jane Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Anthony and Sarah Porter Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Anthony and Abigail Eddy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnard Eddy and Patience Eddy, his wife.

Barnard Eddy (1729-77) was superintendent in constructing the fortifications of Providence 1775, in case of a surprise from the enemy. The works of Robin Hill Fort and Field's Point are still preserved. He was sent on a mission to Crown Point, where he contracted small pox and died there. He was born at Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 13929.

MISS ELLA THEOLIAN HILDRETH. 48281

Born in Los Angeles, Cal.

Descendant of John Stephens.

Daughter of Christopher James Hildreth and Ellen Stephens Trotter, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of John Trotter and Mary Stephens, his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stephens and Nancy Annis Toomey, his wife, m. 1800.

John Stephens (1762-1821) in 1777 enlisted in Capt. Thos. Bell's 5th company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's 11th Virginia regiment of Infantry, and 1778 in Capt. George Rice's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Tenn.

Also No. 44781.

MRS. CAROLINA McCALLA SPEAKE. 48282

Born in Chester County, S. C.

Wife of Judge Daniel W. Speake.
Descendant of Justice John Gaston.
Daughter of Richard C. McCalla and Margaret Eliza Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaston and Esther Waugh, his wife.
John Gaston (1700-82) was a patriot in South Carolina, who had nine sons in the Revolution, three of whom were killed at the battle of Hanging Rock.
Also No. 1824.

MRS. HARRIET V. D. VICKERS. 48283

Born in Carlisle, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Vickers.
Descendant of Rev. Benjamin DuBois, Peter Van Dorn, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, and Garret Schenck.
Daughter of Tunis G. V. Du Bois and Elizabeth Smock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and William Van Dorn, his wife; Aaron Smock and Sarah C. Schenck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; Peter Van Dorn and Jane Williamson, his wife; Garrett Schenck and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1762.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1742.
Benjamin Du Bois (1739-1827), a patriot preacher, often shouldered his musket and knapsack, and entered the ranks, much to the disgust of his Tory friends. He was born in Salem County, N J.; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Peter Van Dorn (1755-1834) served as a government purveyor. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; where he died.

Aaron Lane (1720-1805) was lieutenant of New Jersey militia 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County.

Also No. 24104.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County militia; and in 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth artillery 1780.

Garret Schenck (1743-97) served as private 1779 in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. IDA G. PICKETT FERRILL. 48284

Born in Limestone, Ala.

Wife of John H. Ferrill.

Descendant of Martin Pickett, Lieut. Joseph Blackwell, William Chilton, Cornelius Collier and James Collier.

Daughter of William Henry Pickett and Amy Raines Collier (1830-85), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Steptoe Pickett (1790-1843) and Sarah Orrick Chilton (1793-1865), his wife, m. 1811; William Edward Collier (1799-1833) and Ophelia Jane Stewart (1803-30), his 2nd wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell (1747-1800), m. 1764; James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin (1762-1840), his wife, m. 1788; Orrick Chilton (1766-97) and Feletia Corbin (1770-1800), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, his wife, m. 1740; William Chilton and Sarah Orrick (b. 1741), m. 1764; Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt (1730-1802), m. 1754.

Martin Pickett (1740-1804) was a civil officer, and member of Virginia Convention 1776, Tax Commissioner 1782 in Fauquier County, and Governor in 1783.

Joseph Blackwell (1715-87) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. John Chilton's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. Marshall. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Fauquier County, Va.

William Chilton (1730-74) was a patriot, and a member of the Association for resistance of the Stamp Act. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Va.

Cornelius Collier (1720-1810), a soldier and patriot during the revolutionary war. He was born in King and Queen County; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

James Collier (1757-1832) enlisted as private in Capt. Philip Taliaferro's company, 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ala.

MRS. KATHERINE BROWN POWELL. 48285

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Samuel M. Powell.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brown.

Daughter of George Russell Brown and Mary E. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leverett R. Brown and Catherine A. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph P. Brown and Lura Russell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph P. Brown and Experience S. Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brown and Beulah Patterson, his wife.

Abraham Brown (1740-77) was captain of militia, and was repeatedly out on military duty. He was born at Watertown, Mass.; died at Stockbridge.

MISS ELIZABETH JENNINGS YEAKLE. 48286

Born in Warren, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wilson.

Daughter of Michael Mahlon Yeakle and Virginia Rebecca Vinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Yeakle and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Thomas Wilson (1750-1800) served as lieutenant at the battle of Brandywine in the Pennsylvania line. He was dropped from the Society of Friends as a "man of war" and refused to be reinstated, saying, "No, thee did wrong to drop my name for serving my country and I'll never join thee again." He died in Washington County, Md.

Also Nos. 3579, 6363, 34574, 39546.

MRS. ANNIE MORROW BIBB. 48287

Born in Greenwood, Ark.

Wife of J. M. Bibb.

Descendant of Thomas Garvin.

Daughter of R. B. Morrow and Mary E. Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of L. W. Yates and Elizabeth A. Hogood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William G. Hogood and Sarah Garvin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Thomas Garvin (1764-1834) enlisted from Augusta County, Va., as teamster in the Virginia militia under Joseph Carr as wagon master. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Cane Hill, Ark., where he died.

Also No. 42717.

MRS. MARGARET BLAKEMORE TAYLOR. 48288

Born in Fayetteville, Ark.

Wife of Isaac Taylor.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Taylor.
Daughter of Lee T. Blakemore (b. 1812) and Sallie Byrnside, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Blakemore and Martha Taylor (b. 1786), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Taylor and Miss Street, his 1st wife.
Isaac Taylor (1755-1815) enlisted 1778 and served as captain of volunteers from Botetourt County, Va. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. S. LOUISE BEE. 48289

Born in Addison, Me.

Wife of Albert N. Bee.
Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Clap.
Daughter of Jason Clap and Louisa Moore Hutchings, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Clap and Rebecca Jester, his 2nd wife.
Lemuel Clap (1735-1819) served as lieutenant 1775 and as captain 1776 of the first company of Dorchester, where he was born and died.
Also No. 23923.

MRS. ADDIE DE B. MITCHELL. 48290

Born in Buxton, Me.

Wife of Dr. George H. Mitchell.
Descendant of Seth Higley and Lieut. Jarathmell Bryant.
Daughter of Aaron Tibbetts (1802) and Nancy Higley Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Collins and Sylvia Higley, his wife; Timothy Tibbetts and Rosanna Bryant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Higley and Lucy Herod, his wife; Jarathmell Bryant and Sarah McClucas, his wife.

Seth Higley (1754-1829) enlisted as private in the 2nd regiment, New York line, commanded by Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was in the battles of Saratoga and Ticonderoga. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Port Byron, N. Y.

Jarathmell Bryant (1737-96) served as sergeant in Capt. John Elden's company, Colonel Robinson's regiment, and as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Bradbury's company, Colonel Cutts 3rd New York County regiment 1779. He was born in Saco, Me.; died in Buxton.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELL WALSH. 48291

Born in Victoria, Texas.

Wife of Frank Edward Walsh.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Wright.

Daughter of Horace Bell and Georgia Herrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Williamson Bell and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wright and Mary Cunningham, his wife.

Jeremiah Wright (1762-1833) served as private and lieutenant in the 13th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Crawford County, Ind.

MRS. ELIZA ANN JENNINGS ORR. 48292

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James Wallace Orr.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Jennings.

Daughter of James Warren Jennings and Eliza Jennings, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of James Jennings and Louisa Richmond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jennings and Mary Hart, his wife.

Jonathan Jennings (1750-1830) in 1776 served as corporal in Capt. Daniel Griffing's company, 2nd regiment of New York forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton. He was born in New York; died in Southold.

MRS. ADELLA TUTTLE SCHLOSS. 48293

Born in Vernon, Iowa.

Wife of Aaron Schloss.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle.

Daughter of Owen Tuttle and Mary E. Burns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Tuttle and Annie Dille, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Phebe Case, his wife.

Daniel Tuttle (1760-1841) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Noadiah Wade's company, 4th battalion, New Jersey Continental line. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Washington, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE STANFORD LATHROP WATSON. 48294

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of C. R. Watson.

Descendant of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., of Connecticut and Daniel Shields.

Daughter of Charles Gardner Lathrop and Libbie Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dyer Lathrop and Jane Ann Shields, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Lathrop, Jr., and Amy Gardner, his wife; Daniel Shields and Elizabeth Fenn, his wife.

Jedediah Lathrop, Jr. (1746-1811), volunteered from Norwich 1776, and served in the New York campaign under Capt. Joshua Huntington, Col. Samuel Selden, Wadsworth's brigade. He died at Minden, Montgomery County, N. Y.

Daniel Shields (1766-1835) enlisted as a drummer 1780, at the age of fourteen, at Fishkill, "when so small could not pass muster" at New York city. He served in the Continental New York line under Col. Goose Van Schaick and Gen. James Clinton. He was at the surrender of Yorktown under Lafayette, and was honorably discharged when peace was declared and received a badge of merit signed by Washington. In 1818 his name was placed on the pension roll, among those who had volunteered when the country was in peril. Among the relics at Stamford University is a cane presented to this ancestor by Lafayette when he visited this country in 1825. He was born in Scotland and died at Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 604, 605.

MRS. ADELAIDE PERRY NEWSOM. 48295

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of John Flesher Newsom.

Descendant of Job Perry and of Corp. Phineas Butler.

Daughter of Henry Fales Perry and Maria Louise Perring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Perry and Alberta Maria Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Perry and Mary Jordan, his wife; William Butler and Judith Loring, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Butler and Melia Robbins, his wife.

Job Perry (1766-1841) enlisted 1781, and served six months under Capt. Jordan Parker and Col. Samuel McCobb. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Georgetown; died in Thomaston, Me.

Phineas Butler (1758-1852) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts line, for three years. In 1778 was promoted to corporal. He was a pensioner 1818. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Thomaston, Me.

Also No. 46566.

MISS FLORA MAY WALTON. 48296

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Descendant of Dr. John Young.(*)

Daughter of Martin Clinton Walton and Josephine M. Pons (Bloom), his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson C. Walton and Eliza Ann Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Young and Elizabeth Groome, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Roxie Banker, his wife.

John Young was surgeon's mate in Col. Willet's Tryon County militia, New York Continental line.

MRS. SARETTA BARRETT HINDES. 48297

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Stetson G. Hindes.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Barrett.

Daughter of William Grout Barrett and Sarah Cardy Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas L. Barrett and Nancy Grout, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Betsy Bates, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barrett and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John Barrett (1731-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention which framed the State Constitution. He was captain under Col. Seth Warner and later commanded the "Upper Regiment."

Also Nos. 928, 4507, 4508.

MRS. MARY COLGATE ELMER. 48298

Born in McGregor, Iowa.

Wife of John Knox Elmer.

Descendant of William Holliday.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

Daughter of George Marks Colgate and Anne Elizabeth Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Colgate and Abigail Jessups, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Jessups and Phœbe Holliday, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holliday and —— Hitt, his wife.
William Holliday (1750-1855) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private in the New York line. He was born in Rye, lived to a phenomenal age and died in Colchester, Delaware County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32009, 40258.

MRS. MYRA SEARS GRAHAM. 48299

Born in Dennis, Mass.

Wife of R. F. Graham.
Descendant of Edmund Sears.
Daughter of Nathan Sears and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Sears, Jr. and Elizabeth Crowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor, his wife.
Edmund Sears (1744-1832) served as private in Capt. Micah Chapman's company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. Service on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth 1778. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA FRANCES HORNE. 48300

Born in Carroll Co., N. H.

Wife of George D. Horne.
Descendant of Josiah Willey.
Daughter of Joshua Stackpole and Mary Willey, his 4th wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Willey, Jr., and Abigail Tibbetts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Willey and Sally Drew, his wife.
Josiah Willey (1762-1839) enlisted 1779 from Dover, N. H., at seventeen years of age, in the 1st regiment of Strafford County militia. He was born in Somersworth; died in Wolfboro, N. H.

MRS. IRENE LEE SULLIVAN WEBER. 48301

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of W. O. Weber.

Descendant of Titus Bronson.

Daughter of Charles L. Sullivan and Ellen M. Manville, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Manville and Eliza Bronson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Bronson and Chary Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Bronson and Hannah Cook, his wife.

Titus Bronson (1751-1820) enlisted 1775 as a private, and re-enlisted 1781, under Capt. Obed Foote. He was born in Middlebury, Conn., where he died. His widow applied for a pension at the age of eighty-four and it was allowed.

Also No. 16591.

MRS. GLADYS EDWINA ALLEN SMALL. 48302

Born in Chetopa, Kansas.

Descendant of Lieut. Obadiah Gore.

Daughter of Edwin Cyrus Allen and Georgia Liggett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Durkee Allen and Eleanor Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Allen and Amanda Durkee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Durkee and Hannah Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Anna Avery, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1744-1821) served as lieutenant in the Continental army 1777 and was retired 1781. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 7049, 8810, 18721.

MISS ANITA L. HERRICK. 48303

Born in Passaic, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Howell.

Daughter of John C. Herrick and Ellen L. Topping, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Topping and Mary S. (Topping), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Topping and Prudence Howell, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Howell and Cleopatra Herrick, his wife.

Philip Howell (1737-1823) was lieutenant in the Ninth company, Second regiment, Suffolk County militia. He was born and died in Bridgehampton, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH E. MASON. 48304

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Francis Borden Dennis.

Daughter of W. L. Mason and Juliette J. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Chamberlain, Jr., and Amanda Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Chamberlain and Mary Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Borden Dennis and Elizabeth Dennis, his wife.

Francis Borden Dennis, commanded the Schooner "Harlequin" (Privateer) in 1777. He died 1812, in Salem, Mass.

MRS. EMRIT CASE DURFEE. 48305

Born in Aurora, Ohio.

Wife of J. A. Durfee.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hopkins.

Daughter of Edward Hopkins Case and Louise Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Parsons Case and Melissa Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hopkins, Jr., and Tryphena Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hopkins and Rachel Mead, his wife.

Ebenezer Hopkins (1763-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Vermont State troops. He was born in Vermont; died in Welchfield, Ohio.

Also No. 31338.

MRS. LOUISE W. HODGE PITCAITHLY. 48306

Born in Independence, Kan.

Wife of Wilson Lasley Pitcaithly.

Descendant of Benjamin Hodge, Jr.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Hodge (b. 1846), and Louisa Martin (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Velorus Hodge (b. 1800), and Emeline Allen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hodge, Jr., and Sarah Churchill, his wife.

Benjamin Hodge, Jr. (1753-1835), served as private in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, from Glastonbury, Conn. He died in Buffalo, N. Y.

Also No. 46214.

MRS. LYDIA LOUISA WILSON. 48307

Born in Millburg, Mass.

Wife of Samuel A. Wilson, M. D.

Descendant of Abner Marsh.

Daughter of William Austin Lovell and Mary Ann Mallien, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mallien and Lydia Emerson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Emerson and Rosina Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Marsh and Hannah ——, his wife.

Abner Marsh (1740-78) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Josiah Child's company, Fifth regiment, Connecticut line, commanded by Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

MRS. SARAH ELVIRA BELDEN. 48308

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Wife of Milton Boise Belden.

Descendant of Abner Marsh.

Daughter of William Austin Lovell and Mary Ann Mallalie, his wife.

See No. 48307.

MRS. FRANCES FRY ROODE. 48309

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of Joseph Roode.
Descendant of Peleg Fry.
Daughter of Nathan Fry and Emily Woodworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Fry and Barbara Sheldon, his wife.
Peleg Fry (1758-1823) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Stephen Sheldon's company, from Scituate, R. I.; also served several other enlistments. His widow received a pension in 1845. He died in Griswold, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE LEWIS FORDHAM. 48310

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of H. Fletcher Fordham.
Descendant of Daniel Thomas.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas and Ellen Miner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seabury Thomas and Hannah Avery Haley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife.
Daniel Thomas (1757-1836) in 1775, was a soldier at Ticonderoga and served in the Northern Department. He took part in the battle of Germantown and the defense of Fort Mifflin; was at Valley Forge and fought at Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Preston; died in Ledyard, Conn.
Also No. 4187.

MRS. CORA FRANCES SHARPE. 48311

Born in Putnam, Conn.

Wife of Dwight Sharpe.
Descendant of William Sharpe and of Lieut. David Buck.
Cutler (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.
Daughter of Dr. William Henry Sharpe (b. 1835) and Amy Ann

Granddaughter of William Sprague Sharpe and Nancy Jencks (1806-73), his wife, m. 1828; Dan Cutler and Amy Bussey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Sharpe (1779-1873) and Selah Sprague (1781-1829), his wife, m. 1802; Benjamin Cutler and Olive Buck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Sarah Farrington (1738-1805), his wife, m. 1764; David Buck and Sarah Roberts, his wife.
William Sharpe (1740-1828) was a patriot, rendering State aid in 1781-82.
David Buck (1738-1810) was lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Williams' company, from the town of Killingly, Conn.

MISS EMMA FRANCES WAKEMAN. 48312

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Wakeman.
Daughter of Andrew P. Wakeman and Cornelia K. Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wakeman and Sarah Bulkley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Wakeman and Eunice Smedley, his wife.
Andrew Wakeman (1745-1825) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. David Dimon, and in 1777 was appointed conductor of a company of teams in the army transportation service.
Also No. 5251.

MRS. FLORENCE CORNELIA WAKEMAN BULLARD. 48313

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of Harold C. Bullard.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Wakeman.
Daughter of Andrew P. Wakeman and Cornelia K. Burr, his wife.
See No. 48312.

MRS. LOUISE L. COMSTOCK. 48314

Born in New Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Matthias St. John.
Daughter of Robert Lambert and Mary E. Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehemiah Benedict and Mary St. John, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John, Jr., and Esther Raymond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed, his wife.
Matthias St. John (1732-1819) served as corporal in Captain Carter's company, 9th regiment Connecticut militia under General Wooster 1776-77. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn.
Also No. 47298.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH COMSTOCK. 48315

Born in Fargo, North Dakota.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter.
Daughter of Thomas Carter Comstock and Ella Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew K. Comstock and Emma Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.
John Carter (1730-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Canaan, Conn. His wife was a heroine of the Revolution.
Also Nos. 7422, 10323, 14661, 18259, 20170, 23485, 24525, 26358.

MRS. EMILY PARMELY COLLINS. 48316

Born in Bristol, N. Y.

Descendant of James Parmele.

Daughter of James Parmele and Lydia Robbins Donelson, his 2nd wife (1770-1860).

James Parmele (1757-1842) enlisted 1777 in Captain Mill's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, and was at the battles of Monmouth and Trenton. Was pensioned as private. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Bristol County, N. Y.

MISS AMY JULIA FROST. 48317

Born in Southington, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. David Hitchcock and of Ensign Nathaniel Lewis.

Daughter of James W. Frost and Mary Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis H. Frost and Adaline Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi B. Frost and Silvia Lewis, his wife; Alfred Lewis and Rosanna Barnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Frost and Mary Ann Hitchcock, his wife; Appleton Lewis and Lois Hall, his wife (parents of Alfred).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hitchcock and Hannah Doolittle, his wife; Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Gridley, his wife.

David Hitchcock (1742-1814) in 1779 was captain in Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born in Cheshire; died in Southington.

Also No. 5384.

Nathaniel Lewis (1747-1839) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County 1832, for service as ensign, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Southington; died in Wolcott and upon his gravestone is inscribed "an honest man."

Also Nos. 10332, 20178, 25943, 44179.

MRS. MINNIE J. LEWIS. 48318

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Edwin G. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Slate.

Daughter of Robert C. Dunham and Josephine M. Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey B. Park and Emeline L. Field, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Park and Phœbe Slate, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Slate and Phœbe Hulburt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Slate and Mary, his wife.

Joseph Slate (1734-1818) served as lieutenant at Ticonderoga and as captain of the fourth company, 5th New Hampshire County, Massachusetts, regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bernardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 34222, 38521.

MRS. JULIA ANDREWS MILLER. 48319

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of William Radley Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton of New York and Gershom Banks of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dayton Ives Andrews and Ida Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Bradley Wheeler and Julia Ann Stebbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jarvis Stebbins and Sarah Bouton, his wife; Eli Wheeler and Cynthia Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bouton and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife; Gershom Banks and Ruth Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bouton and Sarah Bouton, his wife.

Daniel Bouton (1743-1820) served as captain in the Westchester County militia. He lost his arm in 1781 and 1784 received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 16000, 18247.

Gershom Banks (1753-1835) was captured, taken to New York, and imprisoned in the Sugar House. In 1832 he received a pension for two years' actual service as private. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 5294, 18268, 19691, 30586.

MISS NETTIE C. SMITH. 48320

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel Alling, Stephen Judd, and Daniel Clark.

Daughter of Alonzo E. Smith and Mary A. Simons, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Orson B. Smith and Lydia A. Judd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Smith and Loraine Alling, his wife; Thomas Judd and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Alling and Phebe Peck, his wife; Stephen Judd and Sally Russell, his wife; Daniel Clark and Lydia Atkins, his wife.

Lemuel Alling (1746-1809) enlisted 1776 as corporal in Captain Sergeant's company, Major Backus' regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Hamden, N. H.; died in Naugatuck, Conn.

Stephen Judd (1751-1820) was a soldier in the 5th company, First Regiment, at the siege of Boston. He enlisted 1777 and served three years in the Eighth militia regiment.

Also No. 6256.

Daniel Clark (1748-1832) served in the Connecticut line. He was born 1748 in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 27467.

MRS. JENNIE COWLES STOW. 48321

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Stow.

Descendant of Josiah Cowles, Corp. Jonathan Burr, and Benoni Atkins of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burdette Elihu Cowles and Susan Burr Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Hila Throp, his wife; Albert Carter and Betsey Wilcox Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Cowles (1775-1828) and Amy Atkins, his wife; Daniel Burr and Betsey Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, his 2nd wife. Jonathan Burr and Lydia Bailey, his wife; Benoni Atkins and Sarah Hitchcock, his wife.

Josiah Cowles (1716-93) served on war committees of Southington, where he died.

Also Nos. 16890, 17454.

Benoni Atkins (1748-1817), of Southington, served as a private in Capt. Joel Clark's company, Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia.

Also No. 19622.

Jonathan Burr (1756-1804) served as corporal in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company 1777. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also Nos. 2621, 30070.

MRS. JANE KIEFFER BURHANS COURTENAY. 48322

Born in Ulster, N. Y.

Wife of Adrien Courtenay.

Descendant of Sergt. Jan Burhans, Sergt. Cornelius Burhans, Petrus Smedes, Jacob Ten Broeck, Sergt. Thomas Houghtaling, and Justis Rogers.

Daughter of Hezekiah Burhans and Sarah Merritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Burhans and Gerritja Van Keuren, his wife; Caleb Merritt and Henrietta Houghtaling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Burhans and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife; Teunis Houghtaling and Blandina Elmendorff, his wife; Morris Merritt and Nancy Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jan Burhans and Catherine Whittaker, his wife; Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Van Steenburgh, his wife; Jacob Ten Broeck and Gerritja Smedes, his wife; Justis Rogers and Naomi Felter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Petrus Smedes and Catrina Du Bois, his wife.

Jan Burhans (1727-87) was sergeant in 1777, and ensign 1779 in Capt. Cornelius Jansen's company. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.

Cornelius Burhans (1765-1831) was sergeant in Captain Van Buren's company, Colonel Wynkopp's regiment. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.

Petrus Smedes (1701-83) was signer of the "Articles of General Association." He was born in Kingston, N. Y.

Jacob Ten Broeck (1724-93) was signer of the "Articles of General Association" 1775. He was born in Kingston, N. Y.

Thomas Houghtaling (1749-1817) served as private, corporal and sergeant in Wynkoop's regiment and Van Buren's company. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Justis Rogers (1737-1811) was private in Smith's company, Hay's regiment.

Also No. 46838.

MRS. ANN CLARK STARR. 48323

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of Johnathan Starr.

Descendant of Burr Beecher of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amzi Perry Clark and Nancy Ann Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Curtis Beach and Eunice Maria Beecher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Burr Beecher and Eunice Smith, his wife.

Burr Beecher (1757-1823) served in Wadsworth's brigade at the battle of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Northfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 10807, 24301, 42520.

MISS MARY STEWART SUMNER. 48324

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Joseph Sumner and Harriet Stows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Putnam Sumner and J. Ann Goffe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sumner and Mary Tyler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Mehitable Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress 1775.

Also Nos. 28550, 32738, 34012, 37129, 38364, 39379, 41162, 43379.

MRS. MARY FROTHINGHAM BRINLEY MUIR. 48325

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Oliver Wolcott of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Brinley and Mary Goodrich Frothingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Frothingham and Mary Frances Wolcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Sarah W. Goodrich-Cook, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine Collins, his wife.

Oliver Wolcott (1726-97) in 1775 was appointed Commissioner of Indian affairs for the Northern Department. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops, and commanding militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Litchfield.

Also No. 9230.

MISS ANNA E. DOYLE. 48326

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Bryant Stoddard, Zebulon Bissell, and Reeve Peck.

Daughter of William H. Doyle and Charlotte Bissell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Bissell and Charlotte Kenney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Herman Bissell and Ann Peck, his wife; Leonard Kenney and Louisa Bradley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Lucy Stoddard, his wife; Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife; Asahel Peck and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard and Phœbe Barnes, his wife; Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife; Reeve Peck and Rachel Granger, his wife.

Bryant Stoddard (1737-1834) was captain of a militia company under Col. Epapras Shelden which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven 1779.

Also No. 47025.

Zebulon Bissell (1724-77), of Woodbury, served in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. He died on his way home after being exchanged.

Also Nos. 7478, 35142, 36094, 37187, 38592, 41015.

Reeve Peck (1723-1803) served as private in Capt. Moses Seymour's company 1776. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

MISS ROSETTA M. FARNHAM. 48327

Born in Morris, Conn.

Descendant of Oliver Turrell of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Farnham and Marinda H. Pickett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Pickett and Paulina Turrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Turrell and Huldah Barnum, his wife.

Oliver Turrell (1755-1823) enlisted as private and went with the Connecticut troops to the relief of Boston on the

Lexington Alarm. He was in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill, Long Island, and White Plains. He was born in Monroe; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. GERTRUDE MINTURN SANFORD WALLBRIDGE. 48328

Born in Ellso County, Nevada.

Wife of W. R. Wallbridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Elihu Sanford.

Daughter of George Bliss Sanford and Gertrude Minturn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Elihu Sanford and Margaret Craney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sanford and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Sanford and Sarah Thorpe, his wife.

Elihu Sanford (1759-1839) was placed on the pension roll 1818 of New Haven County for service as sergeant in the Connecticut line. He was born and died in Bethany, Conn.

MRS. MARY E. ST. JOHN BURR. 48329

Born in Patterson, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Burr.

Descendant of Isaac St. John.(*)

Daughter of James E. St. John and Georgia Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William St. John and Sally Saunders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan St. John (1762-1826) and Ruhama Beers (d. 1804), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac St. John (1739-99) and Deborah Guernsey (1741-92), his wife.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE CLARK. 48330

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Frank P. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. George Benjamin.

Daughter of George Baldwin Benjamin and Susan Jones, his wife.

(*) Future applicants must prove service.

Granddaughter of De Lucena Benjamin and Deraxa Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Benjamin and Sarah Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Benjamin and Mary Howes, his wife.
George Benjamin, in 1775, was a fifer; he commanded a company 1776 in Gold Selleck's Silliman's battalion, which narrowly escaped capture in the retreat from New York.
Also Nos. 4945, 6209, 7404.

MISS MARY E. DECKER. 48331

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Osborne.
Daughter of Abraham Decker and Marietta A. Quick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace R. Quick and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hoyt and Phebe Osborne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Osborne and Betsey ——, his wife.
Nathaniel Osborne served throughout the revolution in the Connecticut militia. He was born 1756 in Stratford and in 1790 his name is found there on the first census of that town.
Also No. 40582.

MRS. LOUISE DAVIS HORNER. 48332

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Gilbert Horner.
Descendant of Joseph Davis.
Daughter of Edward Smith Davis and Hannah Gregory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Smith Davis and Hannah Dodd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Anna Crane, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Davis (1753-1827) served as a private in the Essex County militia. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.
Also No. 25378.

MRS. ELLA MAY PECK. 48333

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Sidney Charles Peck.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Taylor of Connecticut.
Daughter of Clarence T. Hickock and Sarah S. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Taylor and Sarah L. Sturdevant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Taylor and Belinda Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Taylor and Eunice Seeley, his wife.
Joshua Taylor (1751-1804) volunteered in the first call for troops, and in 1777 he enlisted for the war. He was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. Upon his tomb is inscribed "he served as sergeant during the war of the Revolution." He was born and died at Bethel, Conn.
Also No. 10369.

MISS PHEBE ELIZABETH GOODSPEED. 48334

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Robbins Goodspeed and Phebe Eldridge Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Smith and Elizabeth Caulkins Dwyer (b. 1824), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dwyer and Eunice Haynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Haynes and Eunice Caulkins (b. 1775), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.
Jonathan Caulkins (1736-87) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and made six tours during the war. He was born in East Lyme; died in Waterford, Conn.
Also Nos. 3090, 6702, 14078, 20229, 31238, 35727.

MRS. EVA C. STRONG EMMONS. 48335

Born in Manchester, Conn.

Wife of Horace C. Emmons.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Nichols, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Cowles Strong and Lucy Maria Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Nichols and Harriet Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nichols and Marcy Lilly, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nichols, Jr., and Lois Dunham, his wife.

Samuel Nichols, Jr. (1744-81) was elected captain of a company of militia by the town meeting 1776. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 18510, 19225, 33197, 37319.

MRS. BELLE NICHOLS ACKLEY. 48336

Born in Patterson, N. Y.

Wife of George Edwin Ackley.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Nichols and of Stephen Hayt of New York.

Daughter of Albert Egbert Nichols and Jennie Elizabeth Hayt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry B. Nichols and Julia Haines, his wife; James Crosby Hayt and Caroline Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Nichols and Susannah Cole, his wife; Henry Hayt and Thankful Crosby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Nichols and Elizabeth Bouton, his wife; Stephen Hayt and Hannah Delavan, his wife.

Josiah Nichols was pensioned 1834 as private and sergeant New York militia. He was born about 1750 in Redding, Conn.

Stephen Hayt (1760-1834) served six years and received a badge of merit. He was born in Bedford; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20520, 27083.

MISS MARY MERRIMAN ABBOTT. 48337

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Charles Merriman of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson P. Abbott and Nancy Holcombe Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George F. Merriman and Mary Blakeslee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Merriman and Anna Punderson, his wife.

Charles Merriman (1762-1829) enlisted as a drummer at the age of fourteen and was drum-major at the close of the war. He was born at Wallingford and died at Watertown.

Also Nos. 4190, 13106.

MISS HENRIETTA BASSETT. 48338

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bassett of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Bassett and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Bassett and Anne Pangman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bassett and Naomi Wooster, his wife.

John Basset (1721-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety; also served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company of Derby, Conn. He was born in Derby; died in Oxford, Conn.

MRS. LOUISA CHAPMAN ROSE. 48339

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of John H. Rose.

Descendant of Capt. Beach Tomlinson of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles R. Chapman and Harriet Putnam Brownell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Chapman and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tomlinson and Polly Ann Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Tomlinson and Anna Shelton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Beach Tomlinson and Charity Shelton, his wife.
Beach Tomlinson (1726-1817) commanded a company at Peeksville under Col. Jonathan Dimon. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also Nos. 3676, 10390, 16560, 23679, 41183.

MRS. HARRIETTE B. CURTISS SHERWOOD. 48340

Born in Englewood, N. J.

Wife of Charles Sherwood.
Descendant of Ephraim Wooster of Connecticut.
Daughter of John William Curtiss and Isabel Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Curtiss and Alma deForest, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezikiah Curtiss and Elizabeth Ann Wooster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Elizabeth Ann Mills, his wife.
Ephraim Wooster (1755-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County in 1832 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born and died in Huntington, Conn.
Also Nos. 6212, 19869.

MRS. AGNES DEFOREST CURTISS BUCKINGHAM. 48341

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Benedict Buckingham.
Descendant of Ephraim Wooster of Connecticut.
Daughter of John William Curtiss and Isabel Murray, his wife.
See No. 48340.

MRS. ANNA WOODWARD DAYTON. 48342

Born in Thomaston, Conn.

Wife of Henry P. Dayton.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Welton and Abel Woodward of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew E. Woodward (b. 1816) and Emeline Wetmore (b. 1818), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Woodward (b. 1774) and Lydia Welton (b. 1776), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Welton and Jerusha Hill, his wife; Abel Woodward and Lucy Atwood, his wife.

Samuel Welton (1744-77) served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company on the Hudson, where he died of camp fever. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 18325, 29775.

Abel Woodward (1736-1821), who had served in the early wars is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He was born in Waterbury; died in Watertown.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616, 21044, 25081.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BISHOP LEWIS HEMINWAY. 48343

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Harry H. Heminway.

Descendant of Edward Warren of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Barton Lewis and Jane Bronson Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hard Warren and Louisa Bronson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alanson Warren and Sarah M. Hickox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Warren and Mary Steele, his wife.

Edward Warren (1760-1814) enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Augustus Barker's company 1781, and served un-

der Lafayette at the southward. He was born in New Haven and was drowned in the Naugatuck river.

Also Nos. 17383, 33653.

MRS. EDLA RUANA HINMAN HEMINWAY. 48344

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Merritt Heminway.

Descendant of George Jones and of Joseph Cooke.

Daughter of Charles Rollin Hinman and Eliza Anne Loveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luman Hinman and Chloe Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Jones and Lucretia Cooke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cooke and Lucretia Post, his wife.

George Jones (1754-1841) enlisted 1775 in Capt. David Welch's company, General Wooster's regiment. He re-enlisted 1777 in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' battalion. A pensioner in 1832. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Joseph Cooke (1735-1821) during the revolution served as Selectman of Harwinton and as representative to the General Court. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 7230.

MRS. JULIA HAVENS HEMINWAY. 48345

Born in Paris, N. Y.

Wife of Buell Heminway.

Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Havens and of Capt. John Allyn.

Daughter of George Franklin Havens and Clarinda Julia Welton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Havens and Martha Clark, his wife; Isaac Welton and Julia L. Allyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Havens and Hannah Besse, his wife; Henry Allyn and Esenath Scoville, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allyn and Lydia Burnham, his wife.

Peleg Havens served several enlistments as private 1776-80. In 1781 he was sergeant in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Colonel Tillottson's Rhode Island regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832 from Westmoreland County, N. Y. He was born 1761 in East Greenwich, R. I.

John Allyn (1740-1829) served as ensign in the company from Framington for the defense of Boston after the evacuation and as adjutant in the New York campaign 1776. He rose to the rank of captain and was at Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Farmington; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also Nos. 7975, 21029.

MISS CORNELIA B. HOTCHKISS. 48346

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Jonathan Griswold and of Median Griswold.

Daughter of William Hotchkiss and Lydia M. Benton his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Hotchkiss and Clarissa Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Median Griswold and Annie Watkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Griswold and Elizabeth Weeks, his wife.

Jonathan Griswold enlisted 1775 under Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle, Col. Charles Webb. He was born in Haddam; died 1821 in Litchfield.

Median Griswold (1763-1823) enlisted in the Dragoons 1781, and received a pension 1818 for his service. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 44183.

MRS. ALMA DEFOREST CURTISS JACKSON. 48347

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Wife of Charles W. Jackson.

Descendant of Ephraim Wooster.

Daughter of Col. Eli Curtiss and Mary Frances Davis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Curtiss and Elizabeth Ann Wooster, his wife.
See No. 48340.

MRS. MILLIE CELESTIA CROOK LEWIS. 48348

Born in Prospect, Conn.

Wife of Robert Treadwell Lewis.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Welton of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Crook and Charlotte Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Sanford and Alma Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eber Lewis and Hannah Welton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welton and Ann Brewster, his wife.
Daniel Welton (1731-92) served in the New York campaign and his name is on the list of Capt. John Lewis' company from Waterbury, where he was born.
Also No. 22565.

MISS ELLA M. LOCKWOOD. 48349

Born in Watertown, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Ezra Lockwood and of Hezekiah Beecher.
Daughter of Ezra Lockwood (b. 1809) and Julia E. Beecher, (b. 1824), his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Lockwood, Jr. (b. 1769), and Hannah Peck, his wife; Hezekiah Beecher (b. 1778) and Temperance Bronson (b. 1783).
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Lockwood and Hannah Clauson, his wife; Hezekiah Beecher and Lydia Hotchkiss (b. 1749), his wife.
Ezra Lockwood (1747-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 28058.
Hezekiah Beecher (1752-97) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company, Col. William Douglas' regiment 1776 in the New York campaign. He died in Cheshire, Conn.
Also Nos. 31209. 37183.

MRS. ALICE MINERVA KELLOGG MATTOON. 48350

Born in Greenfield, Wis.

Wife of Charles Burr Mattoon.

Descendant of Lieut. John Bassett.

Daughter of Albert Frederick Kellogg and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

See No. 48338.

MRS. MARION SMITH MUNSON. 48351

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of William Joseph Munson.

Descendant of Abel Woodward of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abel Woodward Smith and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Smith and Sally Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Sherman Woodward and Rachel Prindle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Woodward and Lucy S. Atwood, his wife.

Abel Woodward (1736-1821), who had served in the early wars, is among the list of soldiers of Waterbury in the Revolution. He was born in Waterbury; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also Nos. 17891, 18616, 21044, 25081.

MRS. ELLA DAVIS NOBLE. 48352

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank B. Noble.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Harris.

Daughter of Henry F. Davis and Susan Miriam Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Gibson Harrison and Susan R. Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Harrison and Miriam Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Harris and Abigail Burnham, his wife.

Ebenezer Harris (1738-1823) enlisted 1775 in the 8th company, 2nd regiment of Connecticut troops under General Wooster. In 1776 he served in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes company of minute men. He was appointed by a special order of the Governor, 2nd lieutenant of the Fourth battalion. He was born in Norwich; died in Canaan, Conn.

MRS. ALICE SMITH TAYLOR. 48353

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of John Henry Taylor.

Descendant of Abel Woodward.

Daughter of Abel Woodward Smith and Elizabeth Newton, his wife.

See No. 48351.

MRS. JULIA CURTISS VARIELL. 48354

Born in Woodbury, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Davis Variell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Strong of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter Strong Curtiss and Eunice E. Averill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Curtiss and Julia Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Strong, Jr., and Flora Preston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strong and Sarah Walker, his wife.

John Strong (1752-1843) served as lieutenant in the Eighth regiment Connecticut line, and in 1840 at the age of eighty-seven his name is on the pension roll of Litchfield County. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 18612.

MRS. LOUISA BRONSON WARREN. 48355

Born in Middlebury, Conn.

Wife of David Hard Warren.

Descendant of Asahel Bronson.

Daughter of William Bronson and Almira Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Bronson and Esther Upson, his wife.

Asahel Bronson (1759-1850) was placed on the pension roll of New Haven County, Conn., at the age of eighty. He was born and died in Middlebury, Conn.

Also No. 17383.

MRS. EMMA ELOISE BALLOW LAWRENCE. 48356

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Edward H, Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Stickney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Ballow and Anna G. Hardy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Hardy and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hardy and Sarah Stickney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney, Jr., and Abigail Bell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Stickney and Sarah Kittredge, his wife.

Abraham Stickney (1733-1803) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewksbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 17731, 21032, 26442.

MRS. EMMA J. CLARK. 48357

Born in Elmore, Vt.

Wife of Charles B. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Pearson.

Daughter of Marshall D. Pearson and Laura M. Slack, his wife.

Granddaughter of John T. Pearson and Lydia Perrin, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Pearson and Martha Goss, his wife.

Moses Pearson (1744-1840) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute men on the Lexington Alarm. He lived in Bradford, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE M. CASE DYER. 48358

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Daniel T. Dyer.
Descendant of Daniel Case.
Daughter of Franklin Case and Lucia Case, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Case and Phebe Andrus, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Case and Mary Watson, his wife.
Daniel Case (1720-1801) enlisted from Simsbury in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company 1777. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.
Also No. 28530.

MISS HARRIET C. DYER. 48359

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Dyer.
Daughter of Daniel T. Dyer and Hattie M. Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Susan Lyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Dyer and Sally Chidsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dyer and Sarah Northway, his wife.
Daniel Dyer (1749-1814) enlisted from the town of New Hartford on the Lexington Alarm, and served as sergeant in Captain Case's company 1777. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.

MRS. SARAH DYER DARLING. 48360

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Charles S. Darling.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Dyer.
Daughter of Daniel T. Dyer and Hattie M. Case, his wife.
See No. 48359.

MRS. MARY HIGLEY CASE. 48361

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Benjamin F. Case.
Descendant of Lieut. William Wilcox.
Daughter of Howard Higley and Marietta Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marvin Case and Maria Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox, Jr., and Anna Edgerton Moses, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife.
William Wilcox (1727-75) served from Simsbury as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 18242, 29032.

MRS. JENNIE L. HOTCHKISS CODAIRE. 48362

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Goodsil Austin Codaire.
Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willard Hotchkiss and Sarah Cromack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss, Jr., and Chloe Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Rachel Upson, his wife.
Samuel Hotchkiss (1755-1843) served several enlistments. He was at the siege of Boston in the New York campaign 1776, and the defense of New Haven. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County in 1833 for service as private in the Connecticut militia.
Also No. 19620.

MRS. CORA WOLCOTT HAVEN. 48363

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Irving Welles Havens.
Descendant of William Wolcott of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Wolcott and Mary Elizabeth Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Wolcott and Rhoda Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Huldah Wells, his 2nd wife.
William Wolcott (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Wethersfield.
Also Nos. 17417, 22530.

MISS LOUISE M. HOTCHKISS. 48364

Born in Farmington, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss.
Daughter of Correll Upson Hotchkiss and Laura Boyden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hotchkiss and Chloe Marsh, his wife.
See No. 48362.

MRS. EMMA MONKS LATIMER. 48365

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Edwin J. Latimer.
Descendant of Corp. Timothy Cadwell of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Monks and Julia Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wells and Emily Cadwell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cadwell and Marianne (Cadwell), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cadwell and Rhoda Kellogg, his wife.
Timothy Cadwell (1745-87) enlisted as corporal in Capt. Abraham Sedgewick's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment 1776. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE ELIZABETH DRURY RILEY. 48366

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Bayard Riley.
Descendant of Sergt. Luther Drury.
Daughter of John Quincy Drury and Minerva Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Drury and Phoebia How, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Drury and Rhoda Hopkins, his wife.
Luther Drury (1762-1843) in 1775 served as minute man in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Colonel Allen's regiment, and in 1778-82 served as sergeant in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Allen's regiment. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Beekmantown, N. Y.

MRS. EFFIE STAMBAUGH SMITH. 48367

Born in Trenton, Mo.

Wife of William A. Smith.
Descendant of Daniel Clark.
Daughter of Philip Stambaugh and Susan Clark, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Clark and Elizabeth Leaky, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Nancy White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Hannah Morris, his wife.
Daniel Clark (1737-78) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Daniel Baldwin's company, 1st New Jersey regiment, commanded by Col. Mathias Ogden. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died at Valley Forge.

MISS FREDERICA AUGUSTA KEEP. 48368

Born in Beloit, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Keep.
Daughter of Frederick Augustus Keep and Ruby Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Martin Keep and Cornelia Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Keep and Hepsibeth Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Keep and Mercy Merrick, his wife.
Caleb Keep (1741-1816) enlisted as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Freeborn Moulton, Colonel Danielson's regiment; also served as lieutenant in Capt. Thomp-

son's company, and captain 1777 in Colonel Shepherd's regiment at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Homer, N. Y.

MISS PRISCILLA E. KENT. 48369

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of George Taylor.

Daughter of Randal Kent and Martha R. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James M. Taylor and Sophia Colclasser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Mary French, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor.

George Taylor (1741-1820) served as private in Capt. John Huling's company, 2nd battalion, 3rd regiment, commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin County, Pa.

MISS SARAH DICKINSON HALL. 48370

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Warner Heston of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward H. Hall and Sarah E. Cranston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward B. Hall and Jane Paxson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Hall and Mary Heston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Warner Heston and Mary Griffith, his wife.

Edward Warner Heston (1745-1824), although a free Quaker, volunteered at the beginning of the war, entered the militia as captain, and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel. He carried the news to Washington of the advance of the enemy from Philadelphia, thus saving many lives, and assisted in cutting the rope extended across the Schuylkill under a continual fire of the enemy on the opposite bank. During his service he was captured and was many months a prisoner on Long Island.

Also No. 8016.

MRS. AMY FROTHINGHAM KANE FISHER. 48371

Born on Mare Island, Cal.

Wife of James Grant Fisher.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Frothingham.

Daughter of James John Kane and Helen Pooke, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hartt Pooke and Ellen Frothingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Kettell Frothingham and Harriet Bound Ranney, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Kettell, his wife.

Richard Frothingham (1748-1819) served in Col. Richard Gridley's artillery 1775. He was on the staff of Gen. Henry Knox and was field commissary of military stores throughout the war. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.

Also Nos. 2062, 21038, 36623.

MISS MINNIE MARSHALL. 48372

Born in St. Clair, Pa.

Descendant of John Marshall of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry H. Marshall and Hannah Wagoner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall and Katherine Hassler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Marshall (b. 1772) and Katherine Hoover, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marshall.

John Marshall (1736-1818) enlisted as a private in Jacob Shradle's company, Berks county militia 1777. He also served 1781 in a company recruited from Reading. In his will probated in Berks County he mentions his son Conrad as executor. He was born at sea.

Also No. 26388.

MRS. MARIE UNDERWOOD PLUMB. 48373

Born in Clarksville, Ga.

Wife of Daniel David Plumb.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife; James Wyly and Jemima Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his 1st wife; Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He died on duty in Alabama, where he was buried. In 1890 his remains were taken to Knoxville, where he had served so long, and a monument is erected to his memory by an appreciative people.

Also Nos. 2212, 5148, 12569, 20225, 25149, 35570, 44216.

Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and in the House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at Kings Mountain and served until the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 37895, 47061.

MRS. LIZZIE STOVALL LAMKIN. 48374

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Robert William Lamkin.

Descendant of Robert Wilson, Maj. William Simmons, Thomas Holt, and Capt. John Lucas.

Daughter of Bolling Anthony Stovall (1827-87) and Martha Smithey Wilson (1836-1906), his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Erwin Wilson (1803-41) and Mary Jane Smithey (1812-36), his wife; Pleasant Stovall (1793-1863) and Louisa Ropeter Lucas (1800-27), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mackemie Wilson (1768-1831) and Mary Erwin, his wife; John Lucas, Jr. (1765-1841) and Mary Simmons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Wilson and Martha Mackemie, his wife; John Lucas and Rebecca Moving, his wife; William Simmons and Rebecca Holt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Holt and Frances Mason, his wife.

Robert Wilson was a patriot of Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, where in 1780 he died.

William Simmons was appointed major 1775 of the Surry County, Va., militia. He died 1778.

Thomas Holt was a member of the Committee of Safety 1775, of Charles City County, Va.

John Lucas served as lieutenant and captain in the Virginia militia and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He died 1785 in Sparta, Ga.

Also No. 34534.

MISS MABEL CHASE CORTELYOU. 48375

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Chase of New York.

Daughter of Peter Rouse Cortelyou and Julia Fisher Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidera Chase and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Henry Chase and Rachel Pine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Miner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chase and Deborah Wing, his wife.

John Chase (1735-1817) served as private in Col. Luderton's Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA WALKER PENDLETON LITTLE. 48376

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Robert C. Little.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Nelson of Virginia.

Daughter of James L. Pendleton and Annaltheia Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Pendleton, Jr., and Lucy Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Nelson and Judith Page, his wife.

Hugh Nelson (1750-1800) commanded the Virginia forces at Yorktown during the revolution. He was a brother of Thomas Nelson, signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Yorktown.

MRS. MARY JUDGE DUNKLIN REYNOLDS. 48377

Born in Butler County, Ala.

Wife of Dr. Aristidasa Reynolds.

Descendant of Capt. John Cook.

Daughter of James Hilliard Dunklin and Susan Abigail Reid, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Dunklin and Mary Christian Judge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Judge and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hutchinson and Mary Cooke, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cook and Bettie Brown, his 1st wife.

John Cook (1705-99) was captain in Col. William Washington's Legion of Dragoons, and was with him throughout the war, being present at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House, Hobkirk's Hill, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 1025.

MISS ELLA AURELIA WHITE. 48378

Born in Marietta, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Benjamin Aspinwall White and Ella Aurelia Kenan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Benjamin Aspinwall White and Jane Eleanor Clancy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Milcy Scott Stubbs, his wife.

Edward White (1758-1812) was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette, which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 41205.

MRS. ANNIE WILLIAMS WILLINGHAM. 48379

Born in Cassville, Ga.

Wife of Charles Berrien Willingham.

Descendant of Isaac Marion of South Carolina.

Daughter of Martin Gardner Williams and Rosa Caroline Dwight, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Broughton Dwight, and Mary Ann Jamison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight, Jr., and Esther Eliza Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marion and Rebecca Alston, his wife.

Isaac Marion (1730-81) was a patriot who when taken prisoner would not divulge where to find his distinguished brother, Francis, but said "you will hear from him ere long."

Also Nos. 6168, 39761.

MRS. CLARA LYON REDDING. 48380

Born in Albany, Ga.

Wife of Henry Storey Redding.

Descendant of Capt. David Place.

Daughter of Thomas Rufus Lyon and Clara Welch Sutton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Elizabeth Ann Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rufus King Evans and Lucy Clara Ann Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth Place, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Place and Sarah Gray Thompson, his wife.
David Place (1741-1821) was captain of the 2nd company, New Hampshire, Continental line. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.
Also No. 47050.

MRS. CARRIE BUDLONG HORNE. 48381

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Julius Adrian Horne.
Descendant of Samuel Budlong, Jr.
Daughter of William H. Budlong and Mary W. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Budlong and Mary A. Arnold, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Budlong, Jr., and Waite Salisbury, his wife.
Samuel Budlong, Jr. (1764-1836), served as a drummer in Capt. Allen Johnson's company, Col. Thomas Tillinghast's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Warwick, Mass.
Also No.17823.

MRS. MARY GARDNER JONES. 48382

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of William O. Jones.
Descendant of John McKenne of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joseph McKenne Gardner (b. 1816) and Martha Ann Weekes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gardner and Anne McKenne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McKenne and Elizabeth Pope, his wife.

John McKenne, in 1775 served on the Committee of Safety of Tryon County that agreed to support all acts of the Provincial and Continental Congress. He was born in North Carolina; died in Charlotte.

Also No. 9521.

MRS. DAISY BLACKWELL SHANNON. 48383

Born in Elberton, Ga.

Wife of William Tillman Shannon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.

Daughter of Thomas Joseph Blackwell and Cornelia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry Jones and Laronia Hammond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Hammond and Louisa Hudson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Hammond and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.

Samuel Hammond (1722-1806) served in the Virginia line as did also his three sons. He was born in Fairfax County; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 21803, 24968, 26575, 27132, 32953, 36142.

MRS. IDA M. BURT. 48384

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of Thomas A. Burt.

Descendant of George Johnson.

Daughter of George Besore and Emma J. Denton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Denton and Lucinda Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Sarah Krissinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Johnson and Katherine Lore, his wife.

George Johnson (1762-1837) enlisted 1777 at Shepardstown, Berkley County, Va., and served under Capt. Isaac Iserlow, and Colonel Neville in the 8th Virginia regiment, as

fifer. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He died in Berlin, Pa.

Also No. 46883.

MISS EMILY C. CHEEVER. 48385

Born in Pekin, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Cheever.

Daughter of Daniel Arnold Cheever and Sarah Reed Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Cheever, 3rd, and Alice E. Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cheever, 2nd, and Joanna Titus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cheever, 1st and Abigail Guild, his wife.

Daniel Cheever (1735-1823) served several enlistments as private, and was 2nd sergeant in Capt. S. King's company, From Salem, Massachusetts. He was born in Salem, Mass.

MISS LINDA M. DOUD. 48386

Born in Racine, Wis.

Descendant of Isaac Doud.

Daughter of Elihu Doud and Polly Ketchum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Doud and Ellen Osborne, his wife.

Isaac Doud (1754-1824) served as private in Captain Herrick's company, 1775, and in Captain Ball's company in 1776, under Colonel Shepard of Massachusetts. He died in Bucyrus, Ohio.

MRS. EDNA POST HUBBARD. 48387

Born in Cromwell, Conn.

Wife of George Hubbard.

Descendant of Lieut. Eleazer Stickney of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben W. Post and Mary E. Stickney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Stickney, Jr., and Mary Bolles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stickney and Lucy Drury, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Eleazer Stickney and Martha Brown, his wife.
Eleazer Stickney (1740-1824) was 2nd lieutenant in Capt. John Harden's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, at Bunker Hill. He was born in Billerica; died in Tewskbury.
Also No. 12940.

MRS. ORRILL DOUD KETCHUM. 48388

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Ichabod Eddy Ketchum.
Descendant of Isaac Doud.
Daughter of Elihu Doud and Polly Ketchum, his wife.
See No. 48386.

MISS IVY DELL KETCHUM. 48389

Born in Kewanee, Ill.

Descendant of Isaac Doud.
Daughter of Ichabod Eddy Ketchum and Orrille Doud.
See No. 48386.

MRS. CORA MALTBY RUGG. 48390

Born in Bristolville, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Daniel Rugg.
Descendant of Benjamin Maltbie.
Daughter of Warren Maltby and Chloe Elizabeth Bierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel H. Maltby and Betsey Patchin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Maltbie and Abigail Munger, his wife.
Benjamin Maltbie (1750-1846) enlisted 1776 from Branford, Conn.; in Captain Brockway's company, Colonel Thomp-

son's regiment as private. In 1832 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Southington, Ohio.

MRS. BELLE KIMBERLIN STEDMAN. 48391

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Wife of W. H. Stedman.
Descendant of Solomon Jones.
Daughter of Hamilton Kimberlin and Oleria Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Oleria Lewis, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Jones and Sarah Scarrett, his wife.
Solomon Jones was a soldier who was entitled to land allowed a private who had served three years. He died 1793, in Hampshire County, Va.
Also No. 25920.

MRS. SARAH HEATON SWIGART. 48392

Born in Tazewell Co., Ill.

Wife of Otto Harvey Swigart.
Descendant of Thomas Heaton.
Daughter of Thomas Taylor Heaton and Hannah Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Heaton and Mary Ann Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Heaton and Susan Taylor, his wife.
Thomas Heaton (1761-1858) served as private in Capt. Valentine Peyton's company, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment 1777. He was born in Harpers Ferry; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. MILDRED GOULD OLSON. 48393

Born in Grundy County, Ill.

Wife of Andrew J. Olson.
Descendant of John Chaney.
Daughter of Rosco H. Gould and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Gould and Susan Chaney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chaney and Abigail Blodget, his wife.
John Chaney (1763-1847) served as private in the military and marine departments of the Massachusetts line. He received a pension for his services. He was born and died in Maine.
Also No. 3313.

MRS. CECILIA L. BRIGGS. 48394

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Silas W. Briggs.
Descendant of Oliver Watkins.
Daughter of Allen H. Brass and Julia Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Watkins and Lucy Loomer, his 2nd wife.
Oliver Watkins (1760-1833) enlisted 1777 under Capt. William Watkins and 1779 served under Captain Barnes. In 1832 was allowed a pension for over ten months' actual service as private Massachusetts line. In 1855 his widow, age 77, received a pension. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Oswego, N. Y.
Also No. 38009.

MISS GRACE SARAH BRIGGS. 48395

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Oliver Watkins.
Daughter of Silas W. Briggs and Cecilia L. Brass, his wife.
See No. 48394.

MRS. SUSIE REBECCA CRUTTENDEN GRAFF. 48396

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Jesse Ketcham.
Daughter of Thomas S. Cruttenden and Susie Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Root Smith and Rebecca A. Fleming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Edward Smith and Annie Eliza Velsor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Epenetus Smith and Temperance Ketcham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Ketcham and Temperance Brush, his wife.

Jesse Ketcham (1734-1825) was a minute man in the Suffolk County, New York militia. He was baptized in 1734 in Huntington, L. I., where he died.

Also No. 45265.

MRS. ADA CRUTTENDEN FRASHER. 48397

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Stuart Frasher.

Descendant of Jesse Ketcham.

Daughter of Thomas S. Cruttenden and Susie Rebecca Smith, his wife.

See No. 48396.

MRS. BERTHA TAYLOR HENDERSON. 48398

Born in Wyalusing, Pa.

Wife of John G. Henderson.

Descendant of Capt. Aholiad Buck.

Daughter of Washington Taylor and Nancy Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Taylor and Deborah Buck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aholiad Buck and Lucretia Buck, his wife.

Aholiad Buck (1751-78) was captain of the Kingston company under Zebulon Butler at the Wyoming Massacre, where he was killed. He was born in New Milford, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET LILIAN HALLBERG RANKIN. 48399

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of G. D. Rankin.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Peabody.

Daughter of Lawrence Gustav Hallberg and Florence Estey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willis Hall Estey and Margaret Malloy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Estey and Anne Peabody, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peabody and Hannah Black, his wife.
Benjamin Peabody (1741-1829) in 1775 served as sergeant; 1779-81 he was captain of a company under different commands. He was born and died in Middletown, Mass.
Also No. 5877.

MRS. MARY GAGE PETERSON. 48400

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of P. S. Peterson.
Descendant of Lieut. John Tenny.
Daughter of Tenny Kimball Gage and Mary Sophia Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Kimball and Susan Saltmarsh, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Tenny, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tenny and Rose Chandler, his wife.
John Tenny (1723-1808) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment 1776. He was born in Rowley; died in Bradford, Mass.
Also Nos. 25740, 29451, 29466.

MRS. CAROLINE ALLEN PUTNEY. 48401

Born in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Wife of James H. Putney.
Descendant of Asa Holden.
Daughter of Theodore Allen and Luella Holden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holden and Sarah Crocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Holden and Lucy White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Holden and Dorcas Sawtelle, his wife.
Asa Holden (1758-1850) enlisted 1776 at the age of sixteen from Shirley, Massachusetts. He was placed on the pension roll 1819. He died in Langdon, N. H.

MRS. CAROLINE SANFORD BARRETT. 48402

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of Charles Barrett.

Descendant of James Conkey, Corp. Asa Conkey, Elias Bascom, Ebenezer Hulburd, Daniel Shelden.

Daughter of William R. Sanford and Emily Bascom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Sanford and Rebecca Conkey, his wife; Dorns Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton, his wife; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Polly Sheldon, his 1st wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife; Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

James Conkey (1711-95) served in the Hampshire County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vt.

Asa Conkey served as corporal 1777 to re-inforce the northern army. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died 1804 in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 22301.

Elias Bascom (1738-1833) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell.

Ebenezer Hulburd (1747-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Daniel Sheldon (1715-98) was a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass; died in Suffield, Conn.

MRS. ELLA BLAKESLEY BLAKSLEE. 48403

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of George C. Blakslee.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Avery of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alpheus Miles Blakesley and Mary Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Hamilton Avery and Sarah Coggshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Egbert Avery and Eunice Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phoebe Denison, his wife.
Ebenezer Avery (1732-81) served as lieutenant at Fort Griswold, under Col. Ledyard, 1781, and with him was massacred by the British after the surrender. His name is inscribed upon the Groton monument. He was born in Groton.
Also No. 934.

MRS. MARGARET MONTGOMERY MAYNARD. 48404

Born in Rock Island, Ill.

Wife of Louis C. Maynard.
Descendant of Col. William Montgomery.
Daughter of Robert Simington Montgomery and Jane Titterington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Montgomery and Margaret Simington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.
William Montgomery (1736-1816) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and colonel of Chester County Flying Camp. He founded the town of Danville, where he died.
Also Nos. 1334, 3120, 4265, 7318, 9810, 11494, 23781, 42205, 47077.

MRS. ELLEN KENNEDY BARNES. 48405

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Albert E. Barnes.
Descendant of John Ferris.
Daughter of Lyman T. Kennedy and Louisa Z. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kennedy and Hannah Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chapman and Margaret Ferris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ferris and Jerusha or Margaret Lockwood, his wife.
John Ferris (1760-1841) rendered two years' active service with the New York troops and received a pension from the Government. He was born in New York; died in Illinois.
Also No. 3300.

MRS. ANNA READ COBLENTZ. 48406

Born in London, Ohio.

Wife of John C. Coblentz.
Descendant of Jesse Weldin.
Daughter of Robert Read and Margaret Harlan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Read and Leah Weldin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Weldin and Sarah Babb, his wife.
Jesse Weldin (1759-1837) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Stedham's Company (Delaware Blues), under General Wayne, and was in the battles of Brandywine, Paoli, and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Champaign County, Ohio.

MISS MABEL COBLENTZ. 48407

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Jesse Weldin.
Daughter of John C. Coblentz and Anna Read, his wife.
See No. 48406.

MRS. NELLIE BAKER WEISNER. 48408

Born in Whitehall, Ill.

Wife of Joseph W. Weisner.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Twitchell and of Samuel Childs.
Daughter of William Baker and Alice Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Damon Griswold and Lutheria Swallow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Evarts Griswold and Lydia Twitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Twitchell and Eunice Childs, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Childs and Esther, his 2nd wife.
Daniel Twitchell (1757-1800) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Nathaniel Fuller's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment 1777, as sergeant under Captain Ashby. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Vt.
Samuel Childs (1719-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Watertown. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.
Also No. 38745.

MRS. GRACE CHAMBERLAYNE CRAWLEY OAKLEY. 48409

Born in Rome, New York.

Wife of R. W. Oakley.
Descendant of Capt. John Joslyn and of Abijah Joslyn.
Daughter of William H. Crawley and Sarah Elizabeth Fink, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund A. Fink and Mary Jane Joslyn, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nahum Joslyn and Sarah Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Joslyn and Keziah Farrar, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joslyn and Lucy Wilder, his wife.
John Joslyn (1720-88) at Lexington commanded a company of minute men in Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.
Abijah Joslyn (1744-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham. He was born in Leominster.
Also No. 43833.

MRS. MARY HARBAN HEDLEY DREW. 48410

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Drew.
Descendant of William Porterfield of Virginia.

Daughter of Fenwick J. Hedley and Mary Elizabeth Harban, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Harban and Susan Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Harban and Sarah Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Harban and Mary Porterfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porterfield and Rachel Vance.
William Porterfield (1745-1815) served in the revolutionary war as private, and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Frederick Co.; died in Virginia.

MRS. ETHEL ALIE BRAKEFIELD NELSON. 48411

Born in Griggsville, Ill.

Descendant of Micah Howe and of Nathaniel Currier.
Daughter of Henry Carmer Brakefield and Helen Baxter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Walter Baxter and Helen Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Eaton Baxter and Elizabeth Howe, his wife; Ira Harvey and Mary Bean, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Howe and Sophia Patterson, his wife; James Bean and Martha Cotting, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Howe and Louisa Amsden, his wife; Nathaniel Bean and Susannah Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Currier and Susanna Morrill (1727-1806), his wife, m. 1748.
Micah Howe (1759-1842) enlisted in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, re-enlisted and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His second wife was allowed a pension in 1853. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Bradford, N. H.
Also No. 35795.
Nathaniel Currier (1724-75) was a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.
Also No. 44253.

MRS. HARRIET CHASE CLAYTON. 48412

Born in Pelham, N. H.

Wife of Joseph Clayton.

Descendant of James Dickey and of George Clark of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Chandler Chase and Armis Dickey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dickey, Jr., and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dickey and Mary Davidson, his wife; George Clark and Mary Wilson, his wife.

James Dickey (1747-1895) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Reuben Davis' company of minute men which marched from Hollis; 1776, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment, Continental service. He was born in Londerry; died in Northport, Me.

George Clark (1723-1810) served as private in Capt. Joseph Parker's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment of militia 1776, at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. CLARA MOULTON ADAMS LIPPINCOTT. 48413

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Julian P. Lippincott.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams of New Hampshire and of Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton of Maine.

Daughter of Samuel Adams and Mary Joanna Moulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Adams and Olive Wright, his 2nd wife; Jotham Tilden Moulton and Mary Joanna Farrar, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Spofford, his wife, m. 1773; Jotham Moulton and Joanna Tilden, his wife.

Samuel Adams (1750-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in the New Hampshire militia. He died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 33361.

Jotham Moulton (1743-77) was appointed brigadier general of militia 1776 raised to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga and died of camp fever. He was born in York, Me.

Also Nos. 7586, 33779, 44334.

MISS SARAH FRANCES WOOD. 48414

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Dustin and of Timothy Cowles.

Daughter of Jonathan Wood and Mary Dustin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Dustin and Lucy Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dustin, and Eunice Nutting, his wife; Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stilson, his wife.

Timothy Dustin (1748-1813) was a soldier in the New Hampshire line and received bounty in Claremont for his service. He died in Claremont.

Timothy Cowles (1754-1832) served as a private under Capt. Silas Dunning, thirteenth regiment, Connecticut militia, 1776. He removed to New Hampshire 1779, where he died.

Also No. 33423.

MISS LOUISA SURRE MAY. 48415

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Descendant of John Short.

Daughter of Josiah M. May and Susan E. Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Short, 3rd (b. 1800), and Susan E. Surre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Short, 2nd (1776-1806) and Margaret Gates, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Short, 1st.

John Short enlisted from Groton and served as a private in the Connecticut militia.

Also Nos. 6684, 31379.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MOORE FELCH. 48416

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of John Felch.

Descendant of Jonathan Wiggins.

Daughter of George S. Moore and Mary V. Wiggins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fordham Wiggins and Susan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wiggins and Phebe Fordham, his wife.

Jonathan Wiggins (1763-1815) served in the capacity of wagonmaster in the New Jersey militia, and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in New Jersey.

MISS MARY PADDOCK. 48417

Born in Warren, Ill.

Descendant of Zachariah Paddock and of Apollos Paddock.

Daughter of Oscar Howland Paddock and Ann Threadgold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ormond Paddock and Harriett E. Howland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Apollos Paddock and Mary Hudson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Paddock and Martha Washburn, his wife.

Zachariah Paddock served as private 1778 in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company from Dartmouth, Mass.; also in Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, Col. Sprout's regiment. He was born 1724 in Plympton, Mass.

Apollos Paddock (1760-1836) served as private 1778 in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company at the age of eighteen. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

MISS ELLEN S. ANDREWS. 48418

Born in Ware, Mass.

Descendant of Lemuel Andrews.

Daughter of Lemuel Andrews, Jr., and Martha W. Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Andrews and Martha Anderson, his wife.
Lemuel Andrews served as private in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment 1778-79. He was born 1761; died in Ware, Mass.

MRS. ELLA JOSEPHINE CROSBY FORRESTER. 48419

Born in Brocton, New York.

Descendant of James Hall.
Daughter of Joshua Crosby and Melinda Sawyer Lewis, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Manasseh Sawyer and Chloe Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hall and Huldah Cooper, his wife.
James Hall (1757-1835) served in the Rangers and in 1831 was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, N. H. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Croyden, N. H.
Also Nos. 26150, 34605.

MRS. LILLIAN CLARK WARNER. 48420

Born in Wenona, Ill.

Wife of Charles W. Warner.
Descendant of Merrick Martin and of John Hawkins.
Daughter of William Ross Clark (1832-98) and Henrietta Bailey Fitton (1835-1913), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fitton (1810-89) and Mary Hawkins (1812-67).
Gr-granddaughter of James Hawkins (b. 1783) and Anna Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Merrick Martin and Rebeckah Jacques, his wife; John Hawkins and Phœbe or Polly Lambert (d. 1767).
Merrick Martin (1763-1816) served as private in the militia from Middlesex County, N. J. He was born in Rahway, N. J.; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
John Hawkins served as private in Spencer's regiment, Continental army, and in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. NELLIE SPRAGUE SEARING. 48421

Born in Williamson County, Ill.

Wife of H. R. Searing.

Descendant of Philip Sprague.

Daughter of George Henry Sprague and Ella Nora Dement Denning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jediah Sprague and Athelia Gillett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Sprague and Clarice Dutton, his wife.

Philip Sprague served as private in the revolution from Claredon, Vt. He was a pensioner several years before his death. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. NETTIE PORTER COLEMAN. 48422

Born in Canton, Ill.

Descendant of Corporal Joseph Porter.

Daughter of Samuel Lafayette Porter and Amelia Meltzer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Porter and Sally Gill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Porter and Susannah Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Elizabeth Burrill, his wife.

Joseph Porter (1730-1803) marched from Stoughton at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Peter Talbot's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment. He served several enlistments under different commands. He was born at Abington.

Also No. 15836.

MRS. JANIE GRIFFITH BECK. 48423

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Gordon.

Daughter of Josiah Richard Griffith and Elizabeth Jane Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Gordon and Kern Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gordon and Elizabeth Brannan, his wife.
Samuel Gordon (1762-1835) served as private and sergeant in the South Carolina troops, under Captain Bratton and Colonel Neal. He was born in Maryland; died in Greenville, Ky.

MRS. KATHARINE MALOTT BROWN. 48424

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Arthur Voorhees Brown.
Descendant of Peter Hause of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Volney Thomas Malott and Caroline Macy, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Malott and Leah McKoen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.
Peter Hause served as private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity.
Also No. 19149.

MISS BELLE NOBLE DEAN. 48425

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Arthur St. Clair.
Daughter of Edward H. Dean and Kate Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. H. L. Noble and Anna McChord, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lazurus Noble and Margaret Vance, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel C. Vance and Mary Morris Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawrence and Elizabeth St. Clair, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phœbe Bayard, his wife.
Arthur St. Clair (1734-1818), a graduate of the University of

Edinburgh, came to America 1758 and served in the early wars. He was colonel of Pennsylvania militia in the Canadian campaign; promoted brigadier general 1776; major general 1777, and succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. He aided in suppressing the mutiny in the Pennsylvania line 1781; served in the south 1782, was a member of the council of Censors 1783, and became President of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 40246.

MRS. MARY D. BORDEN. 48426

Born in Hooverville, Ind.

Wife of Albert Borden.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Poor.

Daughter of Giles W. Smith and Martha A. Prosser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Prosser and Hannah A. Poor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Poor and Hannah Chute, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Poor and Margaret Baily, his wife.

Joseph Poor (1737-95), who fought in the early wars, commanded a company from Byfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rowley; died in Byfield, Mass.

Also No. 44910.

MISS ELLA DUNN. 48427

Born in Pleasantville, Pa.

Descendant of Timothy Dunn and of Benjamin Hayward.

Daughter of Benjamin S. Dunn and Eliza A. Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vincent Dunn and Hannah Hayward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dunn and Marian Beach, his wife; Benjamin Hayward, Jr., and Olive Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dunn and Mehitable Sweet, his wife; Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Hayward, his wife.

Timothy Dunn (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Chenangoa County, New York, for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut militia. He was in the battles of Stony Point and Horseneck.

Benjamin Hayward (1761-95) enlisted as a fifer in the Massachusetts militia. His widow received a pension. His son, Benjamin, served in the war of 1812.

Also No. 41098.

MRS. KATE ADAMS McKAY. 48428

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Dr. William McKay.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Cox of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. James Adams and Mary Cox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Cox and Katherine Batey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David J. Cox (1792-1837) and Rosana Bake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Borden Potts (1757-1815).

James Cox (1753-1810) commanded a company of militia at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He rose to the rank of brigadier general. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 34608.

MISS MARY LOUISE CALDWELL. 48429

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Caldwell.

Daughter of James Lindsey Caldwell and Katie Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Harvey Caldwell and Ellen Tiberghein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Caldwell, Jr., and Hannah B. Sample, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Caldwell and Elizabeth Stephenson, his wife.

Alexander Caldwell (1752-1821) served as private in Lieut. William Nesbit's company of Rangers 1778-83. He was born in Westmoreland County, Pa.; died in Millersburg, Ky.

MRS. LYDIA C. MARKS KESSLER. 48430

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Borden Kessler.
Descendant of Daniel Rankin.
Daughter of Capt. Jacob F. Marks and Nancy Caroline Rankin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rankin and Charlotte Odell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rankin and Eleanor Tongue, his wife.
Daniel Rankin (1752-1833) enlisted 1776 in the second company, Colonel Smallwood's regiment; also in Lieut. William Bowie's company, first Maryland regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Stone, and served until 1779. He was at the battles of White Plains, Germantown and Monmouth. He died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE EVERETT NASON. 48431

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of H. E. Nason.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Janes of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac De Mond Everett and Fanny Nettleton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Nettleton and Lavina Janes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Janes and Hannah Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Janes and Anna Hawkins, his wife.
Elijah Janes (1744-1826) served as a minute man and also as lieutenant in Col. Sheldon's regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Ohio.
Also No. 95.

MISS EVA ONETA ALLEN. 48432

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Robert Allen.

Daughter of Lieut. W. J. Allen and Eliza Jane Allen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Washington Allen and Fanny Jane Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Montgomery Allen (b. 1770) and Martha, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Allen and Martha Allen, his wife.

Robert Allen served as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Ireland; died 1791 in Virginia.

MRS. JANE WYLIE AXTELL. 48433

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Harry Allen Axtell.

Descendant of Capt. Craig Ritchie.

Daughter of Redick Wylie and Madeline Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Wylie and Margaret Ritchie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Craig Ritchie and Mary Price, his wife.

Craig Ritchie (1758-1833) commanded a company of volunteers 1782 in Crawford's expedition against the Indians. He was born in Scotland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 22963, 42519, 45519.

MRS. MARY A. BOOTH. 48434

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Charles W. Booth.

Descendant of William Littell.

Daughter of George W. Bryan and Alice Moffat Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Calhoun and Jane Littell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Littell and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

William Littell (1745-1825) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Courtney's company, Col. Thomas Proctor's Pennsyl-

vania regiment. He applied for a pension 1818 from Beaver County, Pa., and it was allowed. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Beaver County.

MRS. LOUISE WYLIE BOISEN. 48435

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Andrew Watson.

Daughter of Theophilus A. Wylie and Rebecca Dennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Wylie and Margaret Watson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Watson and Margaret Thomson, his wife.

Andrew Watson (1755-1823) enlisted 1776 in a Pennsylvania regiment commanded by Col. Richard McAllister, known as the "Flying Camp," and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Scotland; died in Pittsburgh, Pa.

MRS. SALLIE DUNCAN HILL. 48436

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Phillipp Hill.

Descendant of Peter Hause.

Daughter of Henry Clay Duncan and Sarah C. Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duncan and Mary Hause Malott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
See No. 48424.

MRS. ELSA MASON GILLHAM. 48437

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Charles Allen Gillham.

Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.

Daughter of James M. Mason and Harriet C. Buskirk, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Buskirk and Ellen C. Reddick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Buskirk and Elizabeth Bilderback, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.

Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as a private 1778 in the Virginia militia under Captain Wallace, and took part in the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Monroe County, Ind., and it was allowed. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

MRS. ANTOINETTE DUNCAN HANSEN. 48438

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Burton E. Hansen.
Descendant of Peter Hause.
Daughter of Henry Clay Duncan and Sarah C. Cummings, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duncan and Mary Hause Malott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
See No. 48424.

MRS. HARRIET C. HUGHES. 48439

Born in White County, Ind.

Wife of W. B. Hughes.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of William H. Buskirk and Ellen C. Reddick, his wife.
See No. 48437.

MRS. NANNIE DUNCAN NEWLAND. 48440

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of John W. Newland.
Descendant of Peter Hause.
Daughter of Bolivar Duncan and Mary Ann Batman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duncan and Mary Hause Malott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.
See No. 48424.

MRS. MINNIE B. OAKES. 48441

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Lucien R. Oakes.
Descendant of William Littell.
Daughter of George W. Bryan and Alice Moffat Calhoun, his wife.
See No. 48434.

MRS. FANNY ALLEN PALMER. 48442

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Wallace C. Palmer.
Descendant of Robert Allen, Lieut. Van Swearingen and James Henderson.
Daughter of Lieut. W. J. Allen (b. 1836) and Harriet L. Swearingen (1838-65), m. 1857.
Granddaughter of John W. Allen and Fanny J. Clark, his wife; Charles Swearingen (1795-1877) and Harriet Henderson (1804-67), m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Montgomery Allen and Martha, his wife; Van Swearingen and Susannah Greathouse, m. 1780; Joseph Henderson (1765-1848) and Elizabeth Frazier (1767-1843), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Henderson and Isabella, his wife.
See No. 48432.
Van Swearingen (1754-1839) enlisted 1777 as lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Stull. In 1778 served in Capt. William Herrod's company, and was in the battle of Little Miami. He was born in Hagerstown, Md., died in Shelby County, Ky.
James Henderson (1734-1801) enlisted 1777 from Augusta County, Virginia, as private in Capt. John Given's company, and served until 1782. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

MRS. ANNA IDA STULTZ NEEL. 48443

Born in Ohio County, Ind.

Wife of W. R. Neel.
Descendant of Corp. John Stultz.
Daughter of Peter Burnet Stultz and Ella Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Stultz and Sarah Tedroe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stultz and Magdaline Caplinger, his wife.
John Stultz (1754-1865) enlisted 1776 from Pennsylvania in Capt. Henry Fister's company, Col. Nicholas Hanssegger's regiment of Continental troops. He was appointed corporal 1778 and served until 1779. He was born in Germany; died in Highland County, Ohio.

MRS. AMANDA BUSKIRK TOURNER. 48444

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Wife of Dr. J. P. Tourner.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of William Buskirk and Ellen C. Reddick, his wife.
See No. 48437.

MRS. FLORA L. WEIR. 48445

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Wife of James Crawford Weir.
Descendant of William Littell.
Daughter of George W. Bryan and Alice Moffat Calhoun, his wife.
See No. 48441.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH WEIR MOLENAER. 48446

Born in Whitehall, Ind.

Wife of O. H. Molenaer.
Descendant of John Weir.
Daughter of Robert M. Weir and Harriet A. Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Weir and Eliza S. Strong, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weir, Jr., (b. 1786) and Janet Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weir and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
John Weir served as horesman, Continental army, during the revolutionary war, from South Carolina. He was born in Ireland about 1756; died in Ohio.

MRS. MARTHA ELEANOR WEIR WYLIE. 48447

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Frank Wylie.
Descendant of John Weir.
Daughter of Robert M. Weir and Harriet A. Turner, his wife.
See No. 48446.

MRS. MADELINE WYLIE SENTRIEY. 48448

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of L. J. Sentriey.
Descendant of Capt. Craig Ritchie.
Daughter of Redick M. Wylie and Madeline Thompson, his wife.
See No. 48433.

MRS. MARGARET M. AGNEW CORBIN. 48449

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Isaac Fletcher.
Daughter of Andrew J. Agnew and Mary L. Wadleigh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Wadleigh and Judith Harvey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel P. Harvey and Charlotte Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fletcher and Ruth Pierce, his wife.
Isaac Fletcher (1763-1837) at the age of seventeen, took the place of his brother Levi, who was ill. He was wounded in service and honorably discharged 1782. He was born in Westford, Mass; died in Tazewell County, Ill.
Also No. 26930.

MISS LUELLA BRISTOL. 48450

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Justus Bristol.
Daughter of George Bristol and Emily Adelia Emery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Bristol, Jr., and Obedience Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Bristol and Sarah Seymour, his wife.
Justus Bristol (1742-1820) served as sergeant from Derby, Conn., in Colonel Canfield's regiment. He was born in Derby.
Also No. 45939.

MRS. CORA BRISTOL McLEAN. 48451

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Charles Parker McLean.
Descendant of Sergt. Justus Bristol.
Daughter of George Bristol and Emily Adelia Emery, his wife.
See No. 48450.

MRS. EDNA COOMBS GOVE. 48452

Born in Columbian Co., Ohio.

Wife of George Gove.
Descendant of John Coombs.
Daughter of John Coombs and Rebecca Emmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Coombs and Nancy Vinander, his wife.
John Coombs (1754-1849) was placed on the pension roll 1831 for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Loudon County, Va.
Also No. 29663.

MRS. BELLE LEGRO HULL. 48453

Born in Dickson, Ill.

Wife of Wayne Hull.

Descendant of Jeremiah Dudley.

Daughter of Ira Frank Legro and Frances Morey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Willis Legro and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Dudley and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Jeremiah Dudley (1753-1838) enlisted 1775 as private under Capt. William H. Ballard, Colonel Frye's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Bath, N. Y.

MRS. ADA SALLADA SHADLE. 48454

Born in Berrysburg, Pa.

Wife of William J. Shadle.

Descendant of Jacob Reiner.

Daughter of Emanuel Sallada and Caroline Reiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Reiner and Rebecca Stein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reiner and Elizabeth Beisel, his wife.

Jacob Reiner (1761-1857) enlisted 1779 as private in Captain Greenmayer's company, Colonel Balliott's Pennsylvania regiment; also served several other enlistments 1780-82. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 46672.

MRS. BIRDIE ANNA CHASE. 48455

Born in Clinton, Iowa.

Wife of Charles W. Chase.

Descendant of Joost Zeh (Zeah), John Hager, and Jonas Vrooman.

Daughter of John S. Vosburgh and Maria Jane Zeh, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Zeh and Anna Hager, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joost Zeh and Christina Haines, his wife; Daniel Hager and Catherine Vrooman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Vrooman and Delia Hager, his wife; John Hager and Maria Swart, his wife.
Joost Zeh (1750-1832) served as private in the 15th Albany County, New York, regiment. He was born in Schoharie; died in Breakabeen, N. Y.
John Hager (1745-1829) served as private in the 15th Albany County, regiment. He was born and died in Blenheim, N. Y.
Jonas Vrooman (1725-1804) served as private in the 15th Albany County regiment. He was born and died in Vroomsland, N. Y.

MISS NANNIE MOORE HARDIN. 48456

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin.
Daughter of Martin Davies Hardin and Harriet Eliza Joiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davies Hardin and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.
John Hardin (1753-92) was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was born in Fauquier County, Va., and was massacred by the Indians on a peace mission.
Also Nos. 47, 846, 8227, 19315, 20334, 45123.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWARD SQUIRE. 48457

Born in West Hartford, Vt.

Wife of J. Wilson Squire.
Descendant of William Howard and of Ensign Eliphaz Hunt of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abel Howard and Mary E. Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Howard and Sarah Armstrong, his wife; Eliphaz Hunt, Jr., and Anna Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Howard and Zilpa Bugbee, his wife; Eliphaz Hunt and Hannah Stiles, his wife.
William Howard (1747-76) served 1776 in Capt. Daniel Lyon's company, eleventh regiment of militia. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; killed in the battle of White Plains.
Eliphaz Hunt (1739-1820) was appointed by the Assembly ensign of the seventh company of trainband 1777. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.
Also Nos. 11834, 27245.

MRS. LYDIA J. DENNIS CORNWELL. 48458

Born in Rockwood, N. Y.

Wife of Loren Cornwell.
Descendant of Thomas Dennis.
Daughter of Eli Dennis and Mary A. Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dennis and Lydia Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dennis and Lydia Crandel, his wife.
Thomas Dennis (1758-1838) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, Col. William Richmond's regiment, engaged in battle of Long Island. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Rockwood, N. Y. In 1818 he was granted a pension.
Also No. 40047.

MRS. MINNIE MAY GIBSON. 48459

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of Dr. J. I. Gibson.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.
Daughter of Theodore Colgrove and Rozilla Goff Sayre, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Sayre and Mary Ann Hanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.

John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

Also No. 47654.

MISS JESSIE LOLA GOODRICH. 48460

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Descendant of Elisha Goodrich.

Daughter of Leverett C. Goodrich and Rachel Turman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Margaret Gamble, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philander Goodrich and Almira Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goodrich and Deborah Allen, his wife.

Elisha Goodrich (1748-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 24809.

MRS. ETTA F. W. PLIMPTON. 48461

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of R. P. Plimpton.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Darrow.

Daughter of Henry Clay Walker and Phebe Sophia Darrow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Austin Darrow and Sarah Ann Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gurden Darrow and Sally Moxley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Darrow and Anna Perkins, his wife.

Nathan Darrow enlisted 1775 from Groton, Conn., in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Colonel Parson's regiment. He was in the battles of Harlem, White Plains and Ft. Griswold. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born and died in Groton.

MRS. LOUISA STEENBERGEN MILLAR SHADE. 48462

Born in Sciota County, Ohio.

Wife of Jeremiah Shade.

Descendant of William Lucas.

Daughter of William Headley Millar and Rebecca Steenbergen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Steenbergen and Louisa Lucas (b. 1783), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lucas and Susannah Barnes, his wife.

William Lucas (1743-1814) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Col. William Brent's 2nd Virginia regiment 1778. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Lucasville, Ohio.

MRS. ORA ANNA THOMPSON BRADSHAW. 48463

Born in Ogden, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Zebulon Parke.

Daughter of John W. Thompson and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson and Jane Parke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Parke and Mary Hagerman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burris, his wife.

Zebulon Parke (1757-1846) and his three brothers entered the army as privates. He was orderly sergeant at Valley Forge; fought at Brandywine and Monmouth; on account of wounds was discharged in 1780. He was born in New Jersey; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 1538.

MRS. MARY STONE NOYES SHURTZ. 48464

Born in Ogden, Iowa.

Wife of William Riley Shurtz.

Descendant of Corp. Josiah Griswold.

Daughter of James Henry Noyes and Sarah Francis Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahun Stone and Caroline Graves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sterling Graves and Jemima Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Griswold and Susanna Simonds, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Griswold (1752-1821) served as corporal in the New Hampshire militia to re-enforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Connecticut; died in Walpole, N. H.
Also No. 23516.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE COMSTOCK ELY. 48465

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of George Ely.
Descendant of Jonathan Comstock.
Daughter of Thomas Elliott Comstock and Sarah Jane Fort, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Comstock and Olive Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Hannah Cass, his wife.
Jonathan Comstock (1737-84) was a member of the Smithfield Alarm list 1778. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. MINNIE OLIVE COMSTOCK FERGUSON. 48466

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of Archibald E. Ferguson.
Descendant of Jonathan Comstock.
Daughter of Thomas Elliott Comstock and Sarah Jane Fort, his wife.
See No. 48465.

MRS. HELEN K. McCOID WAGNER. 48467

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Wife of Oscar L. Wagner.
Descendant of Robert Lattimore.
Daughter of Moses Ayres McCoid and Helen Irland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Chestnut Irland and Martha Manch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Irland and Margaret Lattimore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lattimore and Mary A. Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Lattimore and Nancy King, his wife.
Robert Lattimore enlisted as private in Capt. Robert Hays' company, third battalion, Col. Yost Dreisbach, Northampton County, Pa., militia. Engaged in battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born about 1735 in Northampton County, Pa.
Also No. 45283.

MRS. GEORGE ETHEL HATCH WHEELER. 48468

Born in Augusta, Me.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Mason.
Daughter of George P. Hatch and Eliza Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac A. Hammond and Caroline Webber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Hammond and Catherine Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Mason and Susannah Daggett, his wife.
Jonas Mason served as sergeant 1775 in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. William Smith and Col. John Nixon. He was born in Lincoln, Mass.; died in Sidney, Me.
Also No. 26403.

MRS. MARY ELLIOTT FAHEY. 48469

Born in York, Pa., 1818.

Wife of Richard Fahey.
Descendant of Robert Elliott.
Daughter of Robert Elliott and Mrs. Margaret Johnston Boyd (1774-1840), his 2nd wife.
Robert Elliott (1747-1823) served as private in the 7th Pennsylvania Continental line, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

MRS. KATE WESTCOTT HUTCHINS. 48470

Born in Sioux City, Iowa.

Wife of Fred L. Hutchins.

Descendant of James Westcott.

Daughter of George Edgar Westcott and Kate Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Westcott and Marinda Bartlett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Parley Westcott and Polly Law, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Westcott and Martha Tillinghast, his wife.

James Westcott (1740-1814) served as private in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company of Rhode Island militia. He was born in Providence, R. I., and died in East Killingly, Conn.

Also No. 37585.

MRS. MARGUERITE E. BROOKINGS KANTHLENER. 48471

Born in Rollinsford, N. H.

Wife of Henry Frederick Kanthlener.

Descendant of Col. Moses Little, Lieut. Samuel Tuttle, Samuel Tuttle, Jr., Adonijah Ball, Corp. Moses Ball, and Samuel Phillips, all of Massachusetts; William McIntyer of New Hampshire; Stephen Little and John Noyes.

Daughter of George William Brookings and Mary Ann Robbins Ball (b. 1838), his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Samuel Brookings (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Little (b. 1805), his wife, m. 1823; James Nutt Ball (1797) and Maria Tuttle, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brookings and Eunice McIntyer (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1799; Samuel Tuttle, Jr. ,and Rebecca Robbins, his 2nd wife; Adonijah Ball and Mary Phillips, his wife, m. 1788; David Little (1760-1825) and Abigail Noyes (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McIntyer and Ruth McIntyer, his wife; Samuel Tuttle and Martha Shattuck, his wife; Moses Ball and Susanna Nutt (1739-1815), his wife; Samuel Phillips and

Martha Newton, his wife; Stephen Little and Judith Bailey (1723-64), his wife, m. 1743 (parents of David); John Noyes and Sarah Little (1743-75), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Little and Abigail Bailey (1723-1815), his wife, m. 1743 (parents of Sarah).

Moses Little (1724-98) commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and was at Flatbush Pass in the disastrous battle of Long Island. He was at Harlem Heights, but ill health compelled him to leave the field. He represented Newbury in the general court. He was born and died in Newbury.

Samuel Tuttle (1707-80), in 1777, though nearly seventy, served as lieutenant in Col. John Greaton's regiment. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Littleton.

Samuel Tuttle, Jr. (1736-1814), served as a private in the Continental army from Littleton, Mass., in Capt. John Minott's company, Col. Dike's regiment. He was born and died in Littleton.

Adonijah Ball (1762-1833) enlisted 1780 as private in Capt. Ephraim Stearn's company, Col. John Rand's Worcester County regiment. He was born in Athol, Mass.

Moses Ball (1742-1820) served as private in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm; also several other enlistments 1778-80. He was born in Brookfield; died in Athol, Mass.

Samuel Phillips (1726-1810) served as private in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Colonel Ward's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm from Southboro. He was born in Southboro; died in Athol.

William McIntyer (1747-86) enlisted 1775 as matross in Capt. Titus Salter's company of artillery at Fort Washington and was "coxswain of ye boats." In 1777 he served under Capt. Nicholas Rawlings to re-enforce the army at Stillwater. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Portsmouth, N. H.

Also No. 7958.

Stephen Little (1719-93) was a member of the general court of Massachusetts 1775. He was born and died in Newbury, Mass.

John Noyes (1741-78) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Poore's company, Colonel Gerrish's regiment, on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury; died on Kent's Island.

MRS. EVELYN ESTELLA STACKERL STATTER. 48472

Born in Dyersville, Iowa.

Wife of Humphrey Statter.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck.

Daughter of Jacob Stackerl and Abbie Dillon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wesley Dillon and Sarah Catherine Sahler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Du Bois Sahler and Eliza Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James (Jacobus) Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Cantine, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Catherine Bruyn, his wife.

Abraham Hasbrouck (1707-91) served as colonel of militia but resigned to take his seat as a member of the Provincial Congress 1776. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 8246, 9258, 11240, 12888, 16403, 18080, 21725, 28886, 32066.

MRS. SINIE ELLENWOOD SNIDER. 48473

Born in Monroe County, Ill.

Wife of F. R. Snider.

Descendant of Jonas Robbins.

Daughter of I. Q. Ellenwood and Mary Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Robbins and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Robbins and Sybil Darant, his wife.

Jonas Robbins (1740-90) served as private at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Colonel Green's regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass., and was drowned in the Merrimac river.

MRS. MARIA McCLURE GARVIN. 48474

Born in Lewisburg, Pa.

Wife of Frank E. Garvin.
Descendant of Stephen Flanagan of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James C. McClure and Glorvina Elder, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McClure and Maria Flanagan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Flanagan and Phebe Vance, his wife.
Stephen Flanagan (1757-1832) served as fifer and seaman on the armed boat Congress, under Capt. Isaac Roach 1776-80. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 14379.

MRS. ELIZABETH WATERMAN WELCH. 48475

Born in Johnson, Vt.

Wife of Willard D. Welch.
Descendant of Arannah Waterman of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Herman Allen Waterman and Augusta Hoxsin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Waterman and Eleanor Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arannah Waterman and Hannah Leffingwell, his wife.
Arannah Waterman (1749-1838) served as a minute man. He acted as assistant commissary to his brother Asa when Arnold made the attack on New London. He was born at Norwich, Conn.; died at Johnstown, Vt.
Also No. 12594.

MRS. ANNIE E. SAUNDERS MAIKEN. 48476

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of David A. Maiken.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Saunders and Eliza Jane Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hendricks and Elizabeth Trimble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Hendricks and Ann Jamieson, his wife.
Abram Hendricks (1749-1819) served on the western frontier in the rangers of Bucks County militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 19146.

MRS. INEZ SAUNDERS MILLER. 48477

Born in Albia, Iowa.

Wife of Samuel Finley Miller.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks.
Daughter of Henry Saunders and Eliza Jane Stewart, his wife.
See No. 48476.

MRS. IONE SAUNDERS NOBLE. 48478

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Edmund Martin Noble.
Descendant of Abram Hendricks.
Daughter of Henry Saunders and Eliza Jane Stewart, his wife.
See No. 48476.

MISS ETHEL SMITH. 48479

Born in Andalusia, Ill.

Descendant of Josiah Avery of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Walter Clarence Smith and Belle Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith (1826-94) and Cynthia Smith (1829-1900), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmeron Smith (1799-1873) and Anna Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery (1762-1837) and Dorothy Dudley (1762-1828), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Avery and Anna, (1745-1805), his wife.

Josiah Avery (1740-1801) enlisted 1778 as private in Capt. John Warner's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of rangers, from the State of Vermont. He was born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Also No. 45137.

MRS. EMMA WHITE STUART PARRISH. 48480

Born in Cascade, Iowa.

Wife of Leonard Woods Parrish.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Stuart, Hon. Phillips White, Timothy Blodgett, John Haskell and Stephen Chandler.

Daughter of Lieut. Robert Stuart and Harriet Malencia Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stuart and Rebecca Bell, his wife; Ashley Blodgett and Orrill Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Ruth Currier, his wife; Benjamin Bell and Rebecca White, his wife; Timothy Blodgett, Jr., and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife; John Haskell and Amy Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Chandler and Hephsibah Warrener, his 2d wife; Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his wife; Timothy Blodgett and Millicent Perry, his wife.

Robert Stuart (1743-1819) was lieutenant in Capt. John Calef's company, and was with General Sullivan at Long Island 1776. He was born and died in Newton, N. H.

Phillips White (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Southington, N. H.

Also Nos. 9306, 27051, 32881, 39935.

Timothy Blodgett (1740-1831) served as minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, and was at the battle of Lexington; also at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lexington; died in Deerfield, Mass.

John Haskell (1763-1845) at sixteen volunteered as a soldier and was one of the sufferers of the Sugar House Prison when the British occupied New York. He was a pensioner when he died at Weathersfield, Vt.; he was born in Tolland, Conn.

Also No. 8722.

Stephen Chandler (1730-1804) was a patriot and civil officer in 1779, and contributed money for the cause of the revolution. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

MISS HARRIETT HASBROUCK. 48481

Born in Rickman, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr.

Daughter of Jacob D. Hasbrouck and Rowena C. Deyo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Eliza Ann Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob J. Hasbrouck (1746-1818) and Ann DuBois, his 2d wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. and Jane DuBois, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. (1727-1806), was captain under Col. Levi Pawling and signed the Ulster County roll of honor. He was born and died in New Paltz, N. Y.

Also No. 1768.

MRS. SUSAN SHELLENBERGER BERKHIMER. 48482

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Wife of Matthew Berkimer.

Descendant of Henry Nail.

Daughter of David Shellenberger and Sarah Nail, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nail, Jr. and Catharine Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Nail and Sarah, his wife.

Henry Nail (1756-1835) served 1782 as private in Capt. Thomas Taylor's 8th company, Lieut. Col. George Pierce's 7th battalion. He was born in Pennsylvania; died 1835, in Mansfield, Ohio.

MRS. LOUISE BERKHIMER HOLM. 48483

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.

Wife of John Holm.
Descendant of Henry Nail.
Daughter of Matthew Berkhimer and Susan Shellenberger, his wife.
See No. 48482.

MRS. SARAH AMANDA SHELLENBERGER GRAHAM. 48484

Born in Bolivar, Mo.

Wife of Dell Ewart Graham.
Descendant of Henry Nail.
Daughter of Henry Shellenberger and Adeline Demaree, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Shellenberger and Sarah Nail, his wife.
See No. 48482.

MISS IDA GRACE SHELLENBERGER. 48485

Born in Bolivar, Mo.

Descendant of Henry Nail.
Daughter of Henry Shellenberger and Adeline Demaree, his wife.
See No. 48482.

MISS IDA LETITIA SHELLENBERGER. 48486

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Nail.
Daughter of David Shellenberger and Sarah Nail, his wife.
See No. 48482.

MRS. FRANCES BARKER MEANS. 48487

Born in Walworth, Wis.

Wife of Hugh Means.

Descendant of John Shearer, Corp. John Shearer, Jr., and of Philip Allen.

Daughter of George Y. Barker (1842-1912) and Lucene Sheldon Allen (1844-87), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Barker (b. 1801) and Eliza King (1802-87), his wife, m. 1826; Sydney Allen and Lucene Sheldon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John King (1779-1850) and Betsy Shearer (1777-1841) Philip Allen and Sally Keys, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shearer, Jr. and Jane White (1749-1816), m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shearer and Jane, his wife.

John Shearer (1710-1802) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Speer's company, Colonel Pynchon's regiment, from Palmer, Mass. He was born in Massachusetts.

John Shearer, Jr., (1746-1817) enlisted 1777 as corporal in Capt. Joshua Shaw's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born and died in Palmer, Mass.

Philip Allen (1757-1845) enlisted 1775 as private in Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was engaged in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Darien, Wis.

MRS. SARAH ALICE PIATT WHEELER. 48488

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of Wilfred Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt.

Daughter of Jacob Wyhoff Piatt and Susan Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wyhoff Piatt and Martha Eugenia, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mahlon Piatt and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt (1747-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Boone County, Ky., 1832 for service as adjutant and captain, New Jersey line.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009, 6596, 10721, 13662, 20910, 34752, 39007, 41797.

MRS. CARRIE MARKS SHAW. 48489

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of George B. Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. William Allen of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander Marks and Eunice Allen Faxon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Faxon and Harriet M. Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Faxon and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Deborah Clark, his wife.

William Allen in 1776 was clerk in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Palmer's regiment, from Braintree, Mass., 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Hollis' 2nd company, 5th Suffolk County regiment, 1777 and as lieutenant of Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Edward Symmes' regiment 1778. He was born 1746 in Braintree, where he died.

MISS AGNES THOMPSON. 48490

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Descendant of Capt. John Thompson of New York.

Daughter of Edward Davis Thompson and Inez Hulin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson and Mary Stansbury, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny MacFarland, his wife.

John Thompson (1748-1823) was captain of the thirteenth regiment, Saratoga District, Albany County militia, commanded by Col. John McCrea. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Stillwater, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4458, 6023, 7285.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES FISKE MOUNTAIN. 48491

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Wife of Samuel Mountain.

Descendant of William Fiske.

Daughter of Charles W. Fiske and Harriet Elizabeth (Fiske), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hartwell Fiske and Amanda Parker, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Fiske (b. 1775) and Salley Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Fiske.

William Fiske served as private in Captain Turner's company, Colonel Van Rensselaer's regiment, New York line. He was born 1732 in Willington, Conn.

MISS HARRIET EUGENIA STANLEY. 48492

Born in Wichita, Kans.

Descendant of John Fleming, Lieut. Robert King, Capt. Amos Hills, Peter Van Doren, Sergt. Moses Andrews, Jr., Rev. Benjamin Du Bois, and Joseph Allen.

Daughter of William Eugene Stanley (b. 1844) and Emma Hills (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Almon Fleming Stanley (1815-73) and Angelina Sapp, his wife; Henry James Hills (1833-1908) and Wilhelmina Du Bois (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lytle Stanley (1793-1861) and Eliza Fleming (d. 1864), his wife, m. 1814; Darwin Todd Hills (b. 1806) and Sarah Anderson (b. 1805), his wife, m. 1828; William Van Doren Du Bois (1810-85) and Sarah Allen (1809-82), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Fleming (d. 1815) and Eleanor King, his wife; James Harvey Hills and Beulah Andrews (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1801; Benjamin Du Bois, Jr., and Williampy Van Doren (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1777; John Allen and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fleming and Mary Fleming, his wife; Amos Hills and Rachel Lewis (1745-1813), his wife; Robert King and Elizabeth King, his wife; Peter Van Doren and Jerretje Williamson, his wife, m. 1729; Joseph Allen and Jane Riddle, his wife; Moses Andrews, Jr. and Elizabeth Clark (1750-1840) his wife, m. 1779; Benjamin Du Bois and Phœbe Denise, his wife.

John Fleming, in 1777, was a member of the Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born 1725 in Scotland.

Robert King (1747-1826) in 1776, was commissioned lieutenant of the 4th company, 1st battalion, Northumberland County Associators. His widow received a pension for his services. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Amos Hills (1745-1813) served as a soldier. He died in Farmington, Conn.

Peter Van Doren (1755-1834) served as a government purveyor. He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Moses Andrews, Jr. (1755-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Mass., 1832 for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental line and militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Benjamin Du Bois (1739-1827) was a patriot who commended the cause in his sermons. He was born in Pittsgrove, N. J.; died in Monmouth County.

Joseph Allen (1758-1804) served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 28095.

MRS. IDA MAY WARDEN REID. 48493

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Lyman Reid.

Descendant of Joseph Taylor of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph L. Warden (1835-95) and Sarah J. Leslie (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of James Leslie (b. 1800) and Sarah Alward (d. 1840), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Alward (b. 1779) and Jemima Coburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Alward (1747-1806) and Priscilla Taylor (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Taylor.
Joseph Taylor (1723-95) served as private in the first regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia, in Brig. Gen. David Forman's brigade 1777. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.

MRS. LIZZIE H. BALDWIN McALISTER. 48494

Born in Wyndam, N. Y.

Wife of George McAlister.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Baldwin.
Daughter of Garry Osborne Baldwin and Frances Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Baldwin and Adah Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Baldwin and Lydia Goodsell, his wife.
Benjamin Baldwin (1728-1808) served 1779-80 as captain in the revolutionary war. His widow drew a pension and it was transferred to her children. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Wyndham, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JACOBS BUCK. 48495

Born in Emporia, Kans.

Wife of Livingston Jay Buck.
Descendant of Sergt. Henry Miller.
Daughter of Luther David Jacobs and Ann Mary Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Jacobs, Jr., and Elizabeth Crider, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Jacobs and Ann Maria Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Elizabeth Heilman, his 2d wife.
Henry Miller (1725-1817) served as sergeant in Capt. Ghiselin's company, 6th Maryland regiment, from 1776-80, commanded by Col. Otho H. Williams.

MISS ANNA E. SPECK. 48496

Born in Leitersburg, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Miller.

Daughter of Samuel Speigler Speck and Elizabeth Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jacobs, Jr., and Elizabeth Crider, his wife.

See No. 48495.

MRS. JESSIE GROVER ADAMS. 48497

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Ira Fish Adams.

Descendant of Col. John Smock of New Jersey.

Daughter of David George Grover and Eliza McGinnis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Grover and Mary George, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David George and Alletta Sheppard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sheppard and Alletta Smock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia 1778, and was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Also No. 23830.

MRS. ELLA WOODWARD BALLARD. 48498

Born in Mooresville, Ind.

Wife of John Dayton Ballard.

Descendant of William Shelton and of Thomas Jameson.

Daughter of William Henry Pressley Woodward and Kiziah Bray, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bray and Hannah Shelton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shelton and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife; Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2d wife.

William Shelton (1719-89) signed the Association Test of Albemarle County, Va.

Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777 and served as a soldier. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist Churchyard.

Also No. 42875.

MRS. SALLIE HOUSTON CARR. 48499

Born in Somerville, Tenn.

Wife of Rev. Horace Merwin Carr.

Descendant of Samuel Houston.

Daughter of William Houston and Mary Edwards Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Houston and Elizabeth Paxton, his wife.

Samuel Houston (1745-1807) was inspector of bridges during the revolution, and was killed by the Indians while on duty. He was born in Rockbridge County.

MRS. POLLY L. COREY. 48500

Born in Freehold, Pa.

Wife of T. C. Corey.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin of New York.

Daughter of Ezekiel Comstock and Harriet Woodin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Woodin, Jr., and Margaret Morenus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Woodin and Mary Wilsey, his wife.

Amos Woodin (1753-1843) enlisted from Sheffield, Mass., as a minute man in Capt. John King's company 1776; reenlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Benjamin's company 1778. In 1833 applied for a pension and it was allowed for six months as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born in Dutchess County, and died in Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 42067.

MRS. JENNIE ADAMS DAVIS. 48501

Born in Morris, N. Y.

Wife of Maurice John Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Elisha Adams, Ensign Rowland Brown, Ensign Samuel Banks and Joseph Clark.

Daughter of William DeVolson Adams (1830-63) and Abigail Brown (1833-1914), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Amos Adams and Martha Haight (1806-86), his wife, m. 1828; Rowland Robinson Brown (1800-64) and Mary Clark (1806-89), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Adams, Jr. (1771-1858), and Leah Ackerman (1774-1846), his wife; John Brown (1774-1826) and Sarah Carr (b. 1776), m. 1795; Ezra Clark and Polly Banks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Adams and Margaret (Phebe), his wife, m. 1765; Rowland Brown and Hannah Hazzard Babcock (d. 1780), his 1st wife; Samuel Banks and Charity Lyon, his wife; Joseph Clark, Jr. and Hannah Clock, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Elisha Adams (1733-79) served as private in Capt. Abner Barker's company as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Canterbury; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Rowland Brown (1750-1801) served as ensign in a company from South Kingston 1776, under Capt. John Gardner. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Samuel Banks (1755-1826) served as sergeant and ensign in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, N. Y.

Joseph Clark (1755-1826) served in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester regiment, and was captured and confined in the "Sugar House" prison. He received a pension.

MRS. MARY A. CASSIDY GABRIEL. 48502

Born in Connersville, Ind.

Wife of Dr. G. W. Gabriel.

Descendant of Davis Ball.

Daughter of John Casady and Almira M. Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Ball and Rhoda P. Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Davis Ball and Mary Hatfield, his wife.
Davis Ball (1759-1819) served as minute man during the war of the revolution in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County, and was drowned in the Miami.

MRS. SARAH VAN DYKE HENDERSON. 48503

Born in Fillmore, Ind.

Wife of J. W. Henderson, M. D.
Descendant of Perry Tharpe.
Daughter of Quinton Van Dyke and Lucinda Brinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bryant Brinton and Mary Tharpe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perry Tharpe and Margaret Shuck, his wife.

Perry Tharpe (1757-1845) enlisted 1776 at the age of nineteen as a private in Monongahela, Pa. He was placed on the pension roll 1828. He died in Marion County, Ky.

MRS. MARY DEWAR GODOWN McLAUGHLIN. 48504

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Harry McLaughlin.
Descendant of John Godown and of Zaccheus Fairbank.
Daughter of John McPherson Godown and Frances Fairbank, his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Johnson Godown and Hannah McPherson, his wife; Woodbury Fairbank and Meriam Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Godown and Mary Roundsville, his wife; Zaccheus Fairbank and Martha Gates, his 2d wife.
John Godown (1749-1814) served as private in Capt. Cornelius Hoppock's company, third regiment of Hunterdon County company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Anwell, N. J.

Zaccheus Fairbank (1759-1845) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 43133.

MRS. MARY GABRIEL NOYES. 48505

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Wife of A. H. Noyes.

Descendant of Abraham Gabriel.

Daughter of George Warren Gabriel and Elizabeth Hagar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Gabriel and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Gabriel and Susan Beam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gabriel and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.

Abraham Gabriel (1746-1845) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Samuel Rogers company, First Battalion, Cumberland County militia, commanded by Col. James Dunlap. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Athens, Ohio.

MRS. MABEL HENDERSON PIPER. 48506

Born in Amo, Ind.

Wife of Charles Piper.

Descendant of Perry Tharpe.

Daughter of James W. Henderson and Sarah VanDyke, his wife.

See No. 48503.

MRS. MARY GROVER TALBOT. 48507

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of William Pressley Talbot, Jr.

Descendant of Col. John Smock and of Sergt. Elisha Sheppard.

Daughter of David Grover and Eliza McGinnie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Grover and Mary George, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David George and Alletta Sheppard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Sheppard and Alletta Smock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County, New Jersey militia and 1778 was taken prisoner. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Freehold, N. J.

Elisha Sheppard (1741-1835) served as sergeant in the Jersey militia under Capt. Thomas Hunn. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York. He died in Ohio.

Also No. 12851.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH THOMPSON HENDERSON. 48508

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Wife of W. E. Henderson.

Descendant of William Cooper.

Daughter of John Nevens Thompson and Sophia Boden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Gibson Thompson and Martha Nevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Thompson and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cooper and Rachel Cooper, his wife.

William Cooper (1747-1813) enlisted 1775 as private in Captain Miller's company, Colonel Thompson's first regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Cooperstown, Pa.

MRS. ABIGAIL BROWN WHEELER. 48509

Born in Morris, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Wheeler.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Banks.

Daughter of Rowland Robinson Brown (1800-64) and Mary Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Polly Banks, his wife.
See No. 48501.

MRS. JESSIE BALLARD WHERRY. 48510

Born in West Newton, Ind.

Wife of Ira H. Wherry.
Descendant of Thomas Jameson and of William Shelton.
Daughter of John Dayton Ballard and Ella Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. P. Woodward and Keziah Bray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John H. Bray and Hannah Shelton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2d wife; William Shelton and Elizabeth Rogers, his 2d wife.
Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in Hebron Baptist Churchyard.
William Shelton (1719-89) signed the Association Test of Albemarle County, Va.; died in Virginia.
Also No. 42875.

MRS. SUSAN FESSENDEN WHITE. 48511

Born in Parsons, Kans.

Wife of George Robeson White.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Fessenden.
Daughter of Charles Bucknam Fessenden, Jr. and Harriet Louisa Everett, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bucknam Fessenden and Susan Elizabeth Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Annie Bucknam, his wife.
Benjamin Fessenden (1758-1827) enlisted at seventeen and was called "the little corporal." He was at the siege of

Savannah where his brother Isaac, was killed. He was sergeant 1781 at West Point. He was born in Braintree; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 43480.

MRS. MINNIE VAN RENSSELAER LACER. 48512

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Benton Lacer.

Descendant of Com. Gen. Henry I. Van Rensselaer.

Daughter of Charles E. Van Rensselaer (1833-1900) and Mary F. Wiesmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton Van Rensselaer (1807-87) and Maria Evarts (1807-66), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Henry Van Rensselaer (1778-1815) and Cornelia Coyne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rensselaer and Rachel Dow, his wife, m. 1765.

Henry I. Van Rensselaer (1743-1814) served as commissary general of the army on the east bank of the Hudson. His commission, signed by Hancock and by his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler, is in the family. He was born in Greenbush, and died in Claverack, N. Y.

Also No. 17107.

MRS. SUSAN STRINGER BENNETT. 48513

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Alfred Bennett.

Descendant of Leonard Stringer.

Daughter of Leonard Stringer and Dolly Stringer (d. 1828), his 2d wife.

Leonard Stringer (1760-1843) served as a soldier in the revolution, and received bounty land for his service. He was born in Georgia; died in Livingston County, Ky.

MRS. MARY KEITH GREEN CORNELISON. 48514

Born in Maysville, Ky.

Wife of Rev. Thomas Cornelison.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall, Capt. Thomas Marshall, Jr., Lieut. Willis Green, Capt. Pierce Butler and Brig. Gen. Benjamin Logan.

Daughter of Thomas Marshall Green and Anne Eliza Butler (1840-81), his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge John Green (1786-1838) and Mary Keith Marshall, his 2d wife, m. 1835; Pierce Butler, Jr. (1794-1851) and Eliza Sarah Allen (b. 1806), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Willis Green (1752-1813) and Sarah Reed, his wife; Thomas Marshall and Frances Maitland Hennan (1773-1833), his wife; John Allen and Jane Logan, his wife; Pierce Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife; Benjamin Logan and Anne Montgomery, his wife.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Thomas Marshall, Jr. (1761-1817), enlisted at seventeen and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Washington County, Ky.

Willis Green (1752-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in Grayson's Continental regiment 1777. He was born in Fauquier County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also Nos. 19187, 30774.

Pierce Butler was commissioned lieutenant at eighteen; fought at many battles and was with Wayne in the South 1783. He was born in Carlisle, Pa., 1760; died in Carrolton, Ky.

Also Nos. 1281, 12081.

Benjamin Logan (1743-1802) commanded many expeditions against the Indians in the Northwest and did great service

in establishing the commonwealth of Kentucky. He was born in Augusta County, died in Shelby County, Ky.

Also No. 30775.

MISS MARY FRANCES WOOD. 48515

Born in Lebanon, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Erastus Gibbs of Virginia.

Daughter of William T. Wood and Belle Ray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Ray (1812-63) and Zipporah Purnell Gibbs (1815-74), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gibbs (1783-1833) and Sarah Rosa Wickliffe (1785-1856) his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Erastus Gibbs and Amanda Zipporah Purnell, his wife, m. 1782.

Benjamin Erastus Gibbs (1752-1825) served as colonel during the entire war. He received a grant of land in Kentucky for his services. He was born in Virginia; died in Marion County, Ky.

MRS. RITCHIE BURNETT ADONE. 48516

Born in Christian Co., Ky.

Wife of Julien B. Adone.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw of Virginia.

Daughter of Isaac Burnett and Ritchie Poindexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Burnett and Martha Garnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Garnett and Elizabeth A. Buckner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Upshaw and Mary Martin, his wife.

James Upshaw served as lieutenant, Continental line, and as captain of militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Essex Couny, Va.; where in 1807 he died.

Also No. 23322.

MRS. HARRIET AMELIA DIETRICH SEWARD. 48517

Born in Wayne Co., Ohio.

Wife of G. D. Seward.

Descendant of Jacob Dietrich.

Daughter of John Jacob Nichlas Dietrich and Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Dietrich and Gertrude Waynard, his wife.

Jacob Dietrich (1753-1801) served 1778 as private in Capt. Jacob Moses' company, 6th regiment, Pennsylvania line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. MARY COOK HOWELL. 48518

Born in Princeton, Ky.

Wife of W. R. Howell.

Descendant of Capt. James Upshaw.

Daughter of George Bell Cook and Lucretia Elizabeth Burnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Burnett and Martha Garnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Garnett and Elizabeth A. Buckner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Buckner and Martha Upshaw, his wife.

See No. 48516.

MRS. ELIZABETH NELSON EDMUNDS HOOSER. 48519

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of James K. Hooser.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Edmunds, Col. John Green, Thomas Nelson, Maj. John Nelson, Joseph Morton, Lieut. Joel Watkins, John Rowzee Peyton, Capt. John Duprey.

Daughter of Nicholas Barksdale Edmunds and Lizzie Taylor Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry E. Edmunds and Lucy Barksdale, his wife; John Rowzee Green and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Edmunds (b. 1813) and Jane Duprey, his wife; Hugh Nelson and Mary Ann Hunt, his wife; Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2d wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldredge, his wife; John Duprey and Mary W. Watkins, his wife; John Nelson and Ann Carter, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hooe, his wife; John Green and Susanna.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Armistead, his wife; Joel Watkins and Agnes Morton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Morton and Agnes Woodson, his wife.

Thomas Edmunds commanded a company to the close of the war and was wounded at Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. He received a large grant of land for his military service. He died 1825 in Brunswick County, Va.

Also No. 9408.

John Green (1730-92) served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and in 1803 was placed on the pension roll.

Also No. 25249.

Thomas Nelson (1716-86) was a patriot, and his three sons William, Thomas, and John, were officers at the siege of Yorktown, and brought their father within the lines under a flag of truce. He was born and died in York County. Thomas Nelson, the signer, was his nephew.

Also No. 17857.

John Nelson (1748-1827) served as major in Colonel Bland's regiment, and was afterwards transferred to the State line. He was born in Yorktown; died in Mecklenburgh, Va.

Joseph Morton (1709-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Va., 1775.

Joel Watkins was an officer in the Charlotte County militia when Cornwallis invaded Virginia, and served until the surrender at Yorktown. He died 1820 in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 23716.

John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) served as a soldier and won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born in Stafford County, Va.

John Dupuy (1756-1832) served in the Virginia infantry. He was born in Amelia County; died in Prince Edward County, Va.

Also No. 26717.

MRS. MARY PEYTON MOORE WOOLDRIDGE. 48520

Born in Elk Grove, Ky.

Wife of Upshaw Wooldridge.

Descendant of John Rowzee Peyton.

Daughter of William S. Moore and Lialie Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2d wife.

See No. 48519.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BOND MAYFIELD. 48521

Born in Trenton, La.

Wife of Roy L. Mayfield.

Descendant of Maj. Thadeus Beall and of Jacob Bull.

Daughter of Capt. J. L. Bond (b. 1844) and Jessie Bull (Carter) (b. 1843), his wife (Carter is an adopted name).

Granddaughter of Col. W. H. Bond and Maxa Arnold Beall, his wife; Jesse L. Bull, Jr. (1814-43) and Ann P. Reese (b. 1820, m. 1837).

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beall and Betsey Gilbert, his wife; Jesse Bull (1766-1817), and Martha Reese (1783-1845), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thadeus Beall and Jane Beall, his wife, m. 1775 (cousins); Jacob Bull and Remis Bussey, his wife.

Thadeus Beall served as private in Capt. Edward Burges' company, lieutenant in the First Maryland Flying Camp 1776, and was promoted captain and then brigade major. He was born in Maryland.

Jacob Bull was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Maryland.

MRS. DORA S. WIGHT FINDLEY. 48522

Born in Gilead, Maine.

Wife of Alexander Findley.

Descendant of Joel Wight and of Jonathan Stevens of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Obando Wight and Harriet M. Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Wight and Mary Ann Green, his wife; James Stevens, Jr. and Dolly Farrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wight and Susannah Patch, his wife; James Stevens and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Wight and Elizabeth Twitchell, his wife; Jonathan Stevens and Susannah Bragg, his wife.

Joel Wight (1741-1824) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. In 1818 when totally blind, he applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Medford, Mass., died in Gilead, Me.

Also No. 16815.

Jonathan Stevens (1747-1834) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill in Frye's regiment. He was a soldier 1777 in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 10041.

MRS. ADALINE W. ANDREWS THORNE. 48523

Born in Westbrook, Me.

Wife of William Thorne.

Descendant of William Haley.

Daughter of Jeremiah R. Andrews and Mary Ann Haley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haley and Margaret Lee, his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haley and Dorcas Hilton, his wife.

William Haley served as private 1780 in Capt. Nathaniel Wells' company of York County in the defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born in Bedford, Me.

MRS. NELLIE LORD TURNER. 48524

Born in Freedom, N. H.

Wife of Philip Foster Turner.

Descendant of Thomas Lord, Samuel Chapman, Samuel Chapman, Jr.

Daughter of John Nelson Lord and Huldah Chapman Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lord and Nancy Cushing, his wife; Dr. David Howard and Judith Gilman Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lord and Esther Bradbury, his wife; Andrew McCleary Chapman and Eleanor Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman, Jr. and Mary Barber, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Chapman and —— York, his wife.

Thomas Lord (1757-1843) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Mark Wiggin's company, Col. Pierce Long's regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Freedom, N. H.

Also No. 22110.

Samuel Chapman (1706-96) signer of the Association Test 1776. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.

Samuel Chapman, Jr. (1734-1809), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Hobb's company 1775. He was born and died in New Market, N. H.

Also No. 42156.

MISS JULIETTE GOLAY. 48525

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Oliver Crosby.

Daughter of Jules Golay and Harriet Chase Barrett, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Barrett and Cornelia Crosby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Crosby, Jr., and Harriet Chase, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Crosby and Rachel Stickney, his wife.

Oliver Crosby (1744-1825) marched as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the third Billerica company. He subsequently served on the town committee for enlisting men. He was born and died in Billerica, Mass.

Also Nos. 15880, 33212.

MISS ANNIE L. WESTON. 48526

Born in Belgrade, Me.

Descendant of Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Cyrus Marshall Weston and Sarah Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Weston and Leafy Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Betty Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec and died in Canaan, Maine, from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 33285.

MRS. IRENE RITTER KEEDY. 48527

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Clayton Orestes Keedy.

Descendant of Lieut. William Ritter.

Daughter of John Alfred Ritter and Catharine Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Ritter and Catharine Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ritter.

William Ritter served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. George P. Keeport's company, Maryland Continental line, commanded by Lieut. Col. George Strickler 1776 and lieutenant in the 4th artillery regiment, Continental army 1779. He was born 1750 in Maryland.

MRS. EDITH LUCIA CLARK MAYNARD. 48528

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of William Clement Maynard.

Descendant of William Clark, Jonathan Brown, Ensign Jonathan Pinney, Roswell Cleveland and John Bright.

Daughter of Lucius Clark and Julia Sandford Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Clark and Zeruah Cleveland, his wife; Henry Bright and Emeline M. Pinney, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Jerusha Wright, his wife; Roswell Cleveland and Temperance Finney, his wife; John Bright and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Butler Pinney and Eunice Griswold (Holcomb) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Esther Mason, his wife; Jonathan Pinney and Lydia Case, his wife.

William Clark (1764-1842) in 1780 at the age of sixteen enlisted from Northampton in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment and served on the Hudson. He was born and died in Northampton.

Also No. 12299.

Jonathan Brown was justice of the peace, town clerk, town treasurer, and representative from Watertown 1772 and 86 inclusive; also commissary of military stores at Watertown 1775-76. He was born 1724, in Watertown, Mass., and died there.

Jonathan Pinney (1738-1813) served as ensign 1776 under Capt. Lemuel Roberts and in the same company his brother Abraham served as lieutenant. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 21382.

Roswell Cleveland (1759-1848) was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He applied from Cazanovia, N. Y., 1818 for a pension for one year's service and was a pensioner when he died in Manlins, N. Y.

Also No. 12299.

John Bright (1754-1840) served 1776 as private in Capt.

Phineas Stearn's company, which marched from Watertown to re-enforce the army at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE SANFORD McCALLUM. 48529

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Alexander McCallum.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Kingsley, William Bliss, Corp. Timothy Parsons, and Ebenezer Phelps.

Daughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife. Granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife; William B. Bliss and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abigail Kingsley, his wife; William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Ebenezer Phelps and Phebe Wright, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, and lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, second Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

William Bliss (1746-82) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. John Cowl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Ebenezer Phelps (1740-1821) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, which marched from Northampton to East Hoosac. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

MISS GRACE STEVENS. 48530

Born in Meriden, Minn.

Descendant of Abner Johnson and of Corporal Nathaniel Wheeler.

Daughter of Frederick Johnson Stevens and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stevens and Anna Johnson, his wife; Simeon Wheeler and Hannah Haven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Johnson and Anna Delano, his wife; Nathaniel Wheeler and Mehitable Haven, his wife.

Abner Johnson (1759-1828) served as private in Capt. Parker's company from Tolland, Conn., where he was born; died in Grantham, N. H.

Nathaniel Wheeler (1753-1840) served as corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment of militia 1777. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARREN MURRAY. 48531

Born in Greene, Me.

Wife of Hezekiah Murray.

Descendant of Peletiah Warren of Maine.

Daughter of Nathaniel Warren and Prudence Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peletiah Warren, Jr., and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Warren and Mary McLennon, his wife.

Peletiah Warren (1754-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine 1818, for service as private Massachusett line. He was born in England; died in Monmouth, Me.

Also No. 28454.

MRS. SALLY M. REYNOLDS ALLEN. 48532

Born in Warwick, R. I.

Wife of Richard M. Allen.

Descendant of Henry Reynolds.

Daughter of Henry Reynolds and Elizabeth Mitchel (1770-1862) his 2d wife.

Henry Reynolds (1759-1829) served as private in Capt. John Coles company, Colonel Dyer's regiment of militia 1777-78. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Smithfield.

MRS. MYRTIS M. LOUGEE HARRIS. 48533

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Comfort Martin.

Daughter of Herbert N. Lougee and Ella Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Suel Lougee and Lucinda Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Young and Lucinda Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Martin and Susannah Cummings, his wife.

Comfort Martin (1752-1826) served in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men at the Lexington alarm; also served in Capt. Caleb Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He died in Douglas, Mass.

MISS GRACE B. YOUNG. 48534

Born in Douglas, Mass.

Descendant of Comfort Martin.

Daughter of Francis Young and Maria J. Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dorris Young and Abby Follet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Young and Lucinda Martin.
See No. 48533.

MRS. FRANCES ANGELINA HADLEY TILLY. 48535

Born in Leomister, Mass.

Wife of Ernest Tilly.

Descendant of Abraham Hadley.

Daughter of Edmund Proctor Hadley and Sarah Jane Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rae Hadley and Asenath Proctor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hadley and Nancy Rae, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Hadley and Eunice Eveleth, his wife.

Abraham Hadley (1759-1814) enlisted 1778 in Capt. John White's company, Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.

MISS GERTRUDE ANNA HADLEY. 48536

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Descendant of Abraham Hadley.

Daughter of Edmund Proctor Hadley and Sarah Jane Gray, his wife. See No. 48535.

MRS. RUTH LOTHROP BOURNE. 48537

Born in Cohasset, Mass.

Wife of Charles Thomas Bourne.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen D. Farrar and Elisabeth Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Bailey and Ruth Lothrop Oakes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Haugh Oakes and Susannah Lothrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.

Thomas Lothrop (1738-1813) was a member of important war committees 1774; served from Hingham at the siege of Boston, and was in command of the Nantasket forces along the coast 1778. He was thirty years in the Assembly and died at Cohasset, where a D. A. R. chapter is named in his honor.

Also Nos. 111582, 13424.

MISS JOSEPHINE C. ALDRICH. 48538

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Bowman of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peleg Emory Aldrich and Sarah Woods, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harding P. Woods and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Woods and Catharine Bowman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katherine Munroe, his wife.

Joseph Bowman (1740-1818) was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bennington 1777. He was appointed muster master 1780 for Worcester County with the rank of major. He was born in Lexington, died in New Braintree.

Also Nos. 1257, 5362, 14120, 21674, 32894, 44970.

MRS. MARY HOWE WILLIAMS GODDARD. 48539

Born in Hubbardston, Mass.

Wife of Dorrance Sibley Goddard.
Descendant of John Williams of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harry Williams and Keziah Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Williams and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Williams (1758-1832) was private in Capt. Robert Oliver's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Continental Army 1777-79. He was born in Lancaster; died in Hubbardston, Mass.

Also Nos. 2182, 45351.

MISS ISABEL WYMAN GORDON. 48540

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Timothy Gordon.
Daughter of Albert Anderson Gordon and Anne Eliza Bridges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Gordon and Sophronia Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Gordon and Lydia Whitmore, his wife.

Timothy Gordon (1757-1836) was at Bunker Hill, Bennington and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., at the age of seventy-seven for service as private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Brentwood, N. H.; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also Nos. 3026, 18445.

MRS. MARY E. GOODALE HOWE. 48541

Born in West Boylston, Mass.

Wife of Joseph L. Howe.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Goodale, Samuel Mason, and Silas Henry.

Daughter of Francis Goodale and Mary A. Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman Howard Goodale and Olive Reed, his wife; William Mason and Relief Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Goodale and Mercy Fuller Wedge, his wife; Samuel Mason and Sara Whitney, his wife; Silas Henry and Relief Knight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Goodale and Eunice Marshall, his wife.

Aaron Goodale (1742-1817) served as corporal in Capt. Robert Andrews company of minute men, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Samuel Mason (1749-1839) served as private 1777 in Capt. Solomon Stuart's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury.

Silas Henry (1754-1832) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Hubbard's company, Colonel Ward's Mass. regiment. He was a pensioner at the time of his death in Princeton, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE HALE RANDALL ROPER. 48542

Born in Woburn, Mass.

Wife of Herbert F. Roper.

Descendant of Thaddeus Munroe of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Merritt Randall and Ann Rebecca Munroe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thaddeus Munroe and Rebecca Locke (1784-1846), his wife, m. 1820.

Thaddeus Munroe (1762-1846) served as minute man from Lexington, where he was born and died.

Also No. 39976.

MRS. HENRIETTA GERTRUDE WARDWELL. 48543

Born in Barre, Mass.

Wife of William Theodore Wardwell.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Bowman of Massachusetts.

Daughter of P. Emory Aldrich and Sarah Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harding P. Woods and Sally Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Woods and Katherine Bowman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowman and Katharine Munroe.

Joseph Bowman (1740-1818) was ensign at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bennington 1777. He was appointed muster-master 1780 for Worcester County with the rank of major. He was born in Lexington; died in New Braintree.

Also Nos. 1257, 5362, 14120, 21674, 32894, 44970.

MISS EDITH FRANCELLA FULLERTON. 48544

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Fullerton of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert D. Fullerton and Sarah Sproul, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Fullerton and Rachel Lord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Fullerton and Silence Daley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fullerton and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fullerton and Mary Noyes, his wife.

John Fullerton served as sergeant and lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Abington.

Also Nos. 34675, 35677, 40886, 40900.

MRS. LENA ALBERTA FULLERTON HORSMAN. 48545

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of M. L. Horsman.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fullerton of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert D. Fullerton and Sarah Sproul, his wife.
See No. 48544.

MISS EMILY A. LAPHAM. 48546

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Descendant of Melzar Stoddard.
Daughter of Constant C. Lapham and Ann M. Damon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Lapham and Eliza A. Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Turner and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Melzar Stoddard and Lucy W. Turner, his wife.
Melzar Stoddard (1752-1831) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company and also 1776 served in Capt. Joshua Jacob's company, Col. John Bailey's 2nd Massachusetts regiment, Continental line. He was born in Scituate; died in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE E. LUFKIN. 48547

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of John Tinker.
Daughter of Oliver G. Guppy and Emily Tinker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Westcot Tinker and Abigail Ross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Tinker and Mary Haslem, his wife.
John Tinker enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Lewis' company, fifth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was baptized 1729 in New London, Conn., died 1845 in Ellsworth, Maine.

MRS. EMMA FERNALD BROCK. 48548

Born in Nottingham, N. H.

Wife of Solomon P. Brock.

Descendant of Benjamin Coffin.

Daughter of Thomas Fernald and Eliza Roby Coffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wliliam Coffin (b. 1789) and Nancy Marston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coffin and Hannah Wyatt, his wife.

Benjamin Coffin enlisted 1777 as private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga. He was born 1736 in Newbury, N. H.

MRS. SARAH MAYERS HEWES. 48549

Born in Pittston, Me.

Wife of James Arthur Hewes.

Descendant of Peter Labaree and of Peter Labaree, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Chisam and Arletta Mayers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chisam and Susan Labaree, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree, Jr., and Sarah Longfellow, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree and Ruth Putnam his wife.

Peter Labaree (1724-1803) was a pioneer settler on the Connecticut river in New Hampshire. He served 1777 on the Committee of Safety of Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 45572.

Peter Labaree, Jr. (1750-1805) served as private in Captain Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Charlestown, N. H.; died in Whitefield, Me.

MRS. MARY LABAREE MASON 48550

Born in Pittston, Me.

Wife of John Richard Mason.

Descendant of Peter Labaree and of Peter Labaree, Jr.

Daughter of Samuel Chisam and Arletta Mayers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chisam and Susan Labaree, his wife.
See No. 48549.

MRS. JOSEPHINE TALBOT FLANDERS. 48551

Born in South Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Albert L. Flanders.
Descendant of Josiah Talbot.
Daughter of George Bird Talbot and Mary Bicknell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Talbot, Jr., and Mary Richards, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Talbot and Susanna Morse, his wife.
Josiah Talbot (1756-1841) served as private in Capt. Lewis Whiting's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment, at Ticonderoga 1776. He was born in Stoughtonham; died in Sharon, Mass.

MRS. JEANIE TALBOT SHELDON. 48552

Born in South Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Ned Louis Sheldon.
Descendant of Josiah Talbot.
Daughter of George Bird Talbot and Mary Bicknell, his wife.
See No. 48551.

MRS. GERTRUDE TAY MANNING. 48553

Born in Hubbardston, Mass.

Wife of Samuel W. Manning.
Descendant of William Tay, Jr.
Daughter of William Henry Tay and Lydia Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tay and Rhoda Butters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Tay and Hannah Pollard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tay, Jr., and Susanna Jones, his wife.

William Tay, Jr. (1726-95), was private in Capt. Jonathan Fox's company, and marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

MRS. JULIA LOVEJOY KITCHEN. 48554

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Stephen Russell Kitchen.

Descendant of William Bailey of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Bailey Lovejoy and Mary Ann Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Lovejoy and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bailey and Rebecca Hildreth, his wife.

William Bailey (1747-1836) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Charles Furbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

MISS DORA PERKINS SMILEY. 48555

Born in Augusta, Me.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Springer.

Daughter of Alonzo Smiley and Octava Springer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Springer and Fanny Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Springer and Edith Merihew, his wife.

Edward Springer served on the Rhode Island Alarm 1781, in Capt. Henry Jenne's company. He was born 1752 in Dartmouth, Mass.

MRS. CAROLYN L. BEACH CROSS. 48556

Born in St. Charles, Ill.

Wife of John Cross.

Descendant of Gershom Beach, Jr.

Daughter of Dillis Franklin Beach (b. 1834) and Harriett K. McMaster, his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Philip Beach, Jr., and Louisa W. Durant, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Beach and Lois Cushman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gershom Beach, Jr., and Mary Salter, his wife.

Gershom Beach, Jr., served as a private, armorer and member of Board of War of Vermont. He was born 1728 in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. AUGUSTA W. DUNHAM. 48557

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of George H. Dunham.

Descendant of Abraham Sanborn.

Daughter of Richard Dowling and Adeline M. Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Pike and Maria Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Pike and Theodate Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sanborn and Mary Sanborn, his wife.

Abraham Sanborn enlisted 1775 in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, Colonel Poore's regiment and 1776 in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire. He was born 1729 in Hampton Falls.

MRS. BESSIE ANDREWS ANNAN CHAPMAN. 48558

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Irving J. Chapman.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Blackwell of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Annan and Elvira Schenck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell Schenck and Caroline Knight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Schenck and Lydia Hallett Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Blackwell and Mary Whitehead Field, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blackwell and Mary Hallett, his wife.

Jacob Blackwell (1717-80) gave both civil and military service in Queens County. He was born and died in Newton.

Also Nos. 23209, 29582, 34697, 43364.

MRS. ALICE SLOCUM MARCHANT. 48559

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Edward Dalton Marchant.

Descendant of Bayes Norton.

Daughter of Phillip Dunham Slocum and Mary Coffin Worth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Worth and Louisa Pease Coffin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Worth and Betsey Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bayes Norton and Dorcas Pease, his wife.

Bayes Norton (1746-82) was a master mariner during the revolution, carrying supplies for the soldiers of Dukes County, Mass. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.

MISS ELIZABETH MAYHEW THOMSON. 48560

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Brotherton Daggett of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Thomson and Anna Daggett Cooke, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of William Cooke and Mary Daggett, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Jethro Daggett and Hannah Cottle, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brotherton Daggett and Mary Tucker, his wife, m. 1751.

Brotherton Daggett (1724-83) was commissioned major of the Martha's Vineyard regiment 1776. He was born and died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also Nos. 5769, 14966, 38528.

MRS. HARRIET E. PARSONS MARSH. 48561

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Marsh.

Descendant of Asahel Parsons and of Elisha Janes.

Daughter of Edward Parsons and Emeline Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Parsons, Jr., and Sarah Janes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Parsons and Rebekah Clark, his wife; Elisha Janes and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Asahel Parsons (1734-1818) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Jonathan Wale's company, Colonel Dickinson's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Elisha Janes (1734-1808) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Jonathan Wale's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment He was born and died in Easthampton, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN MARIA PATTERSON HOWARD. 48562

Born in Hopkinton, N. H.

Wife of Daniel Edson Howard.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson of Vermont.

Daughter of David Nelson Patterson and Maria Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Patterson, Jr., and Mary Nelson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth A. Patterson, his wife.

Alexander Patterson (1714-1802) signed the Association Test, of Henniker, N. H. He was born in Ireland; died in Stratford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7251, 19337, 28201.

MISS LUCY COOLIDGE SMITH. 48563

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dudley Smith and Pamela Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Porter and Lucy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife, m. 1762.
Elisha Porter (1742-96) led his regiment to Canada on the east side of Lake Champlain, and was at the battle of Saratoga. He escorted General Burgoyne to Boston and at Hadley, his home, entertained the distinguished prisoner. He was born in Hadley; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also No. 2574.

MRS. ABBIE JANE HOLBROOK WHEELER. 48564

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Francis Parsons Wheeler.
Descendant of Corp. Amariah Holbrook and of Levi Fay.
Daughter of Warren Holbrook and Mary Jane Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amariah Holbrook and Nabby Fay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amariah Holbrook and Hannah Henshaw, his wife; Levi Fay and Nabby Fay, his wife.
Amariah Holbrook (1750-99) served as corporal in Capt. Timothy Parker's company, Colonel Warren's regiment of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, also served several other enlistments. He was born and died in Sturbridge, Mass.
Levi Fay (1751-1833) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment, Massachusetts service.

MRS. GRETA BERRY CASAVANT. 48565

Born in Wilmington, N. C.

Wife of Louis Casavant.
Descendant of Consider Arms.
Daughter of Stephen Wallace Berry and Virginia Constance Risley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Arms Risley and Emily Sargent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Risley and Louisa Arms (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Consider Arms and Mercy Catlin, his wife.
Consider Arms (1736-92) was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1778. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH CHASE CLEVELAND. 48566

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of Clarence L. Cleveland.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Luce of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edmund Cottle, Jr., and Content Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Cottle and Polly Luce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Luce and Elisabeth West, his wife.
Jesse Luce (1746-1813) served as sergeant from Tisbury in the sea-coast guards at Martha's Vineyard. He was born in Tisbury, Mass.

MRS. EUGENIA NORTON KIDDER. 48567

Born in Tisbury, Mass.

Wife of Benjamin F. Kidder.
Descendant of Silas Daggett.
Daughter of Bayes Franklin Norton and Annie Blanchard Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bayes Norton and Eugenia D. Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Dunham and Sophronia Dagget, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Daggett and Deborah Butler, his wife.
Silas Daggett (1757-1825) enlisted 1776 under Captain Nathan Smith at Martha's Vineyard for the coast defense, and served several other enlistments. He was born and died in Tisbury, Mass.

MRS. ABIGAIL OSBORNE LUCE SMITH. 48568

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of Royal E. Smith.
Descendant of Thomas Manchester of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick Osborne Luce and Sarah James Peakes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Peakes and Abigail Luce Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dearborne Peakes and Sophronia Manchester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr. and Abigail Bradford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Eunice Norton, his wife.

Thomas Manchester (1726-1817) served in Capt. Nathan Smith's company stationed at Martha's Vineyard. He was born and died at Tisbury, Mass.

MRS. ELLA POMEROY BEMENT. 48569

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of William F. Bement.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel White, Gad Alvord, Samuel Alvord and Rufus Brown.

Daughter of Julius Pomeroy (1802-86) and Lucena White (1814-58), his 2d wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Justus Pomeroy (1767-1842) and Silence Brown (1769-1848), his wife, m. 1790; Levi White and Miriam Alvord (1785-1873), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Brown and Jerusha Alexander (1740-1828), m. 1761; Samuel Alvord and Miriam White (1758-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Nathaniel White and Huldah Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gad Alvord and Lydia Smith (b.1728), his wife, m. 1750.

Nathaniel White (1749-1828) served as private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment 1776, and as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Cook's company 1777. He was born in South Hadley; died in Easthampton, Mass.

Gad Alvord (1726-1810) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Samuel Alvord (1751-1814) served as private in Capt. Moses Montague's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment 1775. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.

Rufus Brown (1736-1801) was a member of Capt. Joseph Clapp's company. His name is on the tablet in the Memorial Hall at Northampton, Mass., with the Revolutionary soldiers.

Also No. 42593.

MRS. ANNA WIGHT ROOT. 48570

Born in Phelps, N. Y.

Wife of Wright Asahel Root.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mosher.

Daughter of Warren Wight and Frances Standish Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hutchins Wight and Eliza Mosher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mosher and Susannah Barnard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mosher and Hannah Warren, his wife.

John Mosher (1745-1817) was lieutenant in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and at the siege of Boston. He was at White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Saratoga, and Monmouth where he received a sun stroke, from which he never recovered, and was soon after retired. He was born in Pepperell; died in New Hartford, Mass.

Also No. 3533.

MRS. EMILY PROCTOR MANDELL. 48571

Born in Peabody, Mass.

Wife of George Snell Mandell.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Benedict.

Daughter of Thomas Emerson Proctor (1834-94) and Emma Esther Howe (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Bliss Howe (1810-70) and Anna Steele (1811-85), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Steele (1783-1862) and Esther Benedict (1784-1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Benedict and Mary Benedict (b. 1747), his wife, m. 1765.

Ezra Benedict (1746-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, N. Y., as private and lieutenant, Connecticut militia. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17055, 21224, 28246, 44444.

MRS. CYNTHIA K. LINSLOW. 48572

Born in Harwich, Mass.

Wife of Charles B. Winslow.

Descendant of Corp. Phineas Nickerson.

Daughter of Nathaniel D. Robbins and Hannah Nickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Nickerson, Jr., and Hannah Doane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter Elkanah Nickerson and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Nickerson and Jerusha Chase, his wife.

Phineas Nickerson (1733-1815) in 1778 served as corporal in Capt. Elijah Small's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment, on the alarm at Bedford and Falmouth. He was born and died in Chatham, Mass.

MISS LYDIA RIPLEY BALEY. 48573

Born in Havana, N. Y.

Descendant of Noah Agard.

Daughter of Gilbert D. Baley, M. D., and Anna Agard, his 2d wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Agard and Lydia Hibbard, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Agard and Lucina Jones, his wife.

Noah Agard (1756-1840) in 1775 volunteered as a private in Colonel Van Schaick's regiment, then on the way to join General Montgomery at Quebec. He applied for a pension 1818 and it was allowed. He died in Catherine, N. Y.

MRS. ANELIZA FRANCETTA SORTORE RACKLIFFE. 48574

Born in Mayfield, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Allen Rackliffe.

Descendant of Henry Sortore of New York.

Daughter of James McCall Sortore and Frances Harriet Lander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Sortore and Margaret Middaugh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Sortore and Charity Stout, his wife.

Henry Sortore (1758-1823) served as private in the New Jersey line at the battle of White Plains. Crossed the Delaware and was with Washington at Valley Forge. His widow in 1840 was allowed a pension at Friendship, N. Y. He was born in New Jersey; died in Allegany County, N. Y.

Also No. 38807.

MRS. ADA WAITE COPEMAN. 48575

Born in Day, N. Y.

Wife of John Wesley Copeman.

Descendant of David Johnson.

Daughter of Brockholst Livingston Waite and Sarah West Kathan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Waite, Jr. and Sally Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Johnson and Mary Joiner, his wife.

David Johnson (1758-1839) enlisted 1776 as private under Capt. Alexander Hamilton, Colonel Lamb's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was a pensioner in 1818. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE E. MACK NEWBERRY. 48576

Born in Rocton, Ill.

Wife of Arthur F. Newberry.

Descendant of Solomon Mack and of Stephen Mack.

Daughter of Stephen Mack (b. 1798) and Mary (a Christianized Indian girl), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Mack and Temperance Bond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Mack and Lydia Gates, his wife.

Solomon Mack (1732-1820) served in the revolution as a soldier, and with two of his sons was on a privateer. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Stephen Mack (1764-1826) enlisted 1781 when only sixteen years of age from Hampshire County in the Continental army, Capt. John Trotter's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's sixth regiment. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Pontiac, Mich.

MISS MARY PHELPS. 48577

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Descendant of Elnathan Phelps and of Benjamin Phelps.

Daughter of Edwin Phelps (b. 1828) and Mary Irish (1837-70), his first wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Phelps (1799-1870) and Clarissa Colt (d. 1832), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps (1762-1828) and Sally Smeledge (1761-1850), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Phelps and Eleanor Bridgeman (d. 1774), his 1st wife, m. 1757.

Elnathan Phelps (1734-1813) served as private in Capt. John Strong's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment 1777. He was born 1734 in Northampton, Mass.

Benjamin Brown (1762-1828) enlisted 1780 in Lieut. Joel Steven's company, Col. David Roseter's regiment; also served 1781 in the same company and regiment, and was on the alarm at Saratoga. He was born and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. ANNA SEAMAN RANDALL. 48578

Born in Roslyn, N. Y.

Wife of Corydon C. Randall.

Descendant of Thomas Leggett, Jr.

Daughter of Augustus Wright Leggett and Eliza Seaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Haight Leggett and Margaret Peck Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leggett, Jr. and Mary Haight, his wife.

Thomas Leggett, Jr. (1755-1843), was taken prisoner and carried to Burgoyne's camp where he made his escape. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 32927, 33387.

MRS. CLARA PHELPS SMITH. 48579

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of William Walter Smith.

Descendant of Elnathan Phelps and of Benjamin Phelps.

Daughter of Edwin Phelps and Delia Jane Kimball, his 2d wife.

See No. 48577.

MRS. MYRA BELLE BURRINGTON. 48580

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of George W. Burrington.

Descendant of Daniel Hews.

Daughter of Charles B. Harris and Marietta Hews (Webber), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hews, Jr. and Martha Main, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hews and Sarah Cushman, his wife.

Daniel Hews (1753-1846) enlisted from Attleboro in Capt. Joseph Crocker's company, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 19412, 26037, 43140, 45385.

MRS. NELLIE SAWYER KEDZIE JONES. 45581

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Howard Murray Jones.

Descendant of Luke Sawyer.

Daughter of Luke F. Sawyer and Paulina Dinsmore Gray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Sawyer, Jr. and Nancy Metcalf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Sawyer and Rachel Greenleaf, his wife.

Luke Sawyer (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Anson, Me.

Also Nos. 39055, 47690.

MISS MARY DINNE WHITCOMB. 48582

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Whitcomb, Jr.

Daughter of LeGrand Whitcomb and Mary Asenath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leverett Whitcomb and Delia Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Whitcomb and Abagail Axtell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whitcomb, Jr. and Elizabeth Wheelock, his wife, m. 1754.

Joseph Whitcomb, Jr., was captain 1776 in Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born 1731 in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. EMILY R. B. CONKLIN. 48583

Born in Lansing, Mich.

Wife of George N. Conklin.

Descendant of Abiel Chamberlain.

Daughter of John Aylesworth Bailey and Jane Crosman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Crosman and Lucy Hoskins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crosman and Lois Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiel Chamberlain and Lois Whitney, his wife.

Abiel Chamberlain (1734-1823) enlisted as a volunteer 1777 in Capt. Benjamin Sias company at Fort Edward when General Burgoyne was taken. He was born in Rumney Marsh, Mass.; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. VIRGINIA BENNETT RAYNOLDS. 48584

Born in Cottage Grove, Minn.

Wife of George F. Raynolds.

Descendant of Daniel Hoadley.

Daughter of Russell Hoadley Bennett and Ellen Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Worden Bennett and Adelia Hoadley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Barnes Hoadley and Lucy Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ira Hoadley and Hester Barnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hoadley and Mary Barker, his wife.

Daniel Hoadley (1736-1806) was a member of the company of volunteers raised by the pastor, Rev. Samuel Eells, of Branford, who went as the captain. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

Also No. 22228.

MRS. ZOE MANIATES SMITH. 48585

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Dwight Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Becker.

Daughter of Nicholas Maniates and Martha Arabella Becker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Becker and Martha Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Abraham Becker and Marin Van Loan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Becker and Elizabeth Becker, his wife (cousins).

Abraham Becker in 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. Cornelius Van Santwood's company, Albany County militia. He was baptized 1731 or 1732 in Schoharie, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE MIRIAM WOOD. 48586

Born in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Wife of William S. Wood.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Wells and of Edmund Wells, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin William Whitcher and Frances Miriam Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Berry and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Wells, Jr. and Wealthy Ann Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Wells and Mary Howell, his wife.

Edmund Wells (1721-1804) was a private in the Albany County militia in Col. Lewis Van Woert's regiment. He subsequently served as sergeant. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Edmund Wells, Jr., (1746-1824) served at private 1870 in Capt. Joseph Well's company, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Cambridge.

MISS MIRIAM BERRY WOOD. 48587

Born in Muskegon, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Wells and of Edmund Wells, Jr.

Daughter of William Scott Wood and Alice Miriam Whitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin William Whitcher and Frances Miriam Berry, his wife.

See No. 48586.

MRS. MERICA EWING WATERS. 48588

Born in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Wife of Elijah D. Waters.

Descendant of Alexander Ewing and of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth.

Daughter of Charles Wayne Ewing and Abba Bryant Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Charlotte Griffith, his wife; Benjamin Woodworth, Jr., and Rachel Dix, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abagail Bryant, his wife.

Alexander Ewing (1763-1822) served in the Pennsylvania militia as a private 1780 and in a company of scouts in the War of 1812. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Benjamin Woodworth (1758-1830) served short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Plymouth County militia. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 36685.

MRS. ELLEN ROSS CAMPBELL. 48589

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene S. Campbell.

Descendant of John Todd.

Daughter of Rev. John Alexander Ross and Louise Townsend Todd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Todd and Clarissa Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Todd (b. 1776) and Hannah Worthley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Todd and Molly Jameson, his wife.

John Todd in 1776 enlisted as a private in Capt. William Barrow's Company, and died 1777 while serving in the expedition against Canada.

MRS. FRANCES M. HUNT WINKLER. 48590

Born in Clarence, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Winkler.

Descendant of John William Bessac.

Daughter of Abner Downer Hunt and Mary Eleanor Bessac, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Bessac and Mary Dunham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John William Bessac and Annah Nichols, his wife.
John William Bessac (1760-1824) was Assistant Surgeon attached to the Staff of Count de Rochambeau during the revolution. He was born in Monvalant, France; died in Greene County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN MORGAN REILY. 48591

Born in Montezuma, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Reily.
Descendant of Hermanus Bross of New Jersey.
Daughter of Elijah Morgan and Maria Bross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hermanus Bross and Elizabeth Ann Aller, his wife, m. 1789.
Hermanus Bross (1756-1834) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over four years' service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County, N. J.
Also Nos. 29989, 39651.

MRS. MARY ANNA WHITE. 48592

Born in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Clarence White.
Descendant of James Bailey.
Daughter of William Hardy and Calista Mariah Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bailey and Calesta Crocker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bailey and —— Umphrey, his wife.
James Bailey (1756-1847) served under three enlistments 1778-82 as private in the 7th Massachusetts regiment. He applied for pension 1818 and it was allowed. He died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. KATE WRIGHT WOLCOTT MILLER. 48593

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Luther L. Miller.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wolcott.
Daughter of Lamins Wright Wolcott and Lucy Gallup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Wolcott and Alvina Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wolcott and Huldah Deming, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife.
Samuel Wolcott (1736-1824) served as captain and major in the Massachusetts militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented the town in the General Court. He was born in Connecticut, emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass., 1764, where he died.
Also Nos. 26960, 36200.

MRS. JEAN A. REILY WILCOX. 48594

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of Harry E. Wilcox.
Descendant of Hermanus Bross of New Jersey.
Daughter of George B. Reily and Ellen Morgan, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Morgan and Maria Bross, his wife.
See No. 48591.

MISS MARY ALICE GODDARD. 48595

Born in Winnebago, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Keep of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James W. Goddard and Mary Blodgett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Blodgett and Diantha Keep, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keep, Jr. and Alice Goodell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keep and Esther Hoar, his wife.
Simeon Keep (1737-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Sherman's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.
Also No. 45020.

MRS. MARGARET S. MOORE BENSON. 48596

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Job Benson.
Descendant of Capt. John Moore and of Goff Moore.
Daughter of Goff Moore and Betsey Gray McKenny (1770-1861), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Moore and Margaret Goff, his wife.

John Moore (1731-1809) commanded a company of Bedford County militia at the Lexington Alarm and Bunker Hill; was promoted after the battle as the major was killed. Ill health compelled him to retire, but he aided the cause in civil life. He was born in Litchfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Goff Moore (1760-1850) served under his father 1775 at the age of fifteen in Col. John Stark's regiment. He was born in Derryfield, N. H.; died in Madison, Me.

Also No. 39058.

MRS. KATHRINA M. CURRAN. 48597

Born in Pine Bend, Minn.

Wife of George Robert Curran.

Descendant of Jonathan Crouch, Jr., and of Samuel Meeds, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Melville Harrison Manson and Elizabeth Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Manson and Emmaline Meeds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Meeds and Molly Crouch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crouch, Jr. and Dorothy Laws, his wife; Samuel Meeds, Jr., and Amy Meeds, his wife.

Jonathan Crouch, Jr., was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm; served in the Artillery, 1776; enlisted 1778 in the Infantry and was at Fishkill. He was born in 1745 at Harvard.

Also No. 24130.

Samuel Meeds, Jr. (1732-1818), was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Harvard; died in Roxboro, Mass.

Also No. 24130.

MRS. MARY E. SOUTHWICK. 48598

Born in Corrinna, Me.

Wife of O. F. Southwick.

Descendant of Capt. John Moore and of Goff Moore.

Daughter of John Benson and Margaret G. Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Goff Moore and Betsy G. McKinney, his 2nd wife.
See No. 48596.

MRS. MARY ALZINA CHASE BATCHELDER. 48599

Born in Owatonna, Minn.

Wife of Charles S. Batchelder.
Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of David Kelsey Chase and Isabelle Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel S. Gardner and Susan M. Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Lois Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Lois Cody, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl, his wife.
Isaac Cody (1739-1827) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia 1777 and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. His son, Samuel, served with him. He was born in Tolland County, Conn.; died in Oneida County, New York, where his tombstone records his service.
Also Nos. 35457, 36972, 45092.

MRS. ARABELLA BROWN BENNETT. 48600

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Wife of Leonard S. Bennett.
Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of Alanson Brown and Nancy Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Lois Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Lois Cody, his wife.
See No. 48599.

MRS. ALBERTA LOUISE GILMORE GARDNER. 48601

Born in Faribault, Minn.

Wife of Thomas Clement Gardner.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Metcalf.
Daughter of George M. Gilmore and Sophia Metcalf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Metcalf and Chloe Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Metcalf and Roby Converse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Richardson, his wife.
Samuel Metcalf (1739-85) turned out from Oakham in the company of Capt. John Crawford, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Wrentham; died in Oakham, Mass.
Also No. 14205.

MRS. EMILY BENEDICT GIPSON. 48602

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Henry Gipson.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Benedict.
Daughter of Charles Henry Benedict and Allie Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Betts Benedict and Helen Lucile Doolittle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Betts Benedict and Sarah Brewster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Benedict and Lydia Betts, his wife.
Stephen Benedict (1743-1828) served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia, 13th regiment, under Col. John McCrea. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Attica, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA CHASE DOBBIN. 48603

Born in Duluth, Minn.

Descendant of Isaac Cody.
Daughter of Kelsey David Chase and Isabelle Gardner, Lawrence, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel Lawrence and Susan Mary Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Lois Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Lois Cody, his wife.
See No. 48591.

MRS. VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE FLINT. 48604

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Henry A. Flint.
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley.
Daughter of John Linbarger and Hannah Smalley, his wife.
Granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife.
David Smalley (1745-1816) was commissioned ensign 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Somerset County, N. J.
Also Nos. 32044, 36670.

MRS. ANNIE ALBERTA KEILER JOHNSON. 48605

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Charles O. Johnson.
Descendant of Corp. Abner Briggs.
Daughter of Walentine L. Keiler and Annie M. Hanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hanson and Sarah E. Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David P. Shaw and Esther Briggs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Briggs and Sarah Flagg, his wife.
Abner Briggs (1764-1839) served several enlistments, 1778-80, as private, from Rhode Island and Massachusetts, and was promoted corporal in Col. Brooks regiment. He was a pensioner, and died in Portland, Maine.

MRS. AUBINE DORMAN LANE. 48606

Born in Beddington, Me.

Descendant of Samuel Watts, Jr., Josiah Weston and Hannah Weston.
Daughter of Israel Dorman and Johanna Kingsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dorman and Elizabeth Weston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Weston and Hannah Watts Weston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watts, Jr., and Elsia Bean, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Watts, Jr. (1716-88) enlisted, 1775, from Jonesboro, Maine, served as private in the Continental Army, and received pay. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Me.

Josiah Weston (1756-1827) served as a private in the defense of Machias. He was born in Falmouth; died in Jonesboro, Me.

Hannah Weston (1758-1855) carried through the woods ammunition for the troops at Machias. She was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Me.

Also No. 39587.

MISS MINNIE KING LANE. 48607

Born in St. Anthony, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of James Sargent Lane and Aubine Dorman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas N. Lane and Velona King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Lane and Sarah Woodman, his wife.

Jabez Lane (1743-1830) was captain under Col. Thomas Nixon and served at Ticonderoga, Boston, Long Island and Stillwater, where his brother Daniel was captured. He was granted land. He was born in Wiscasset, Me.; died in Buxton.

Also No. 5349.

MISS BEATRICE M. LONGFELLOW. 48608

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow.

Daughter of Levi Longfellow and Martha W. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Martha Getchell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Longfellow and Anna (Longfellow), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Tephenas Huntley, his wife (parents of Anna).
Nathan Longfellow (1746-1828) served as corporal and lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns, 1775. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.
Also Nos. 5818, 9063, 30249, 36714, 38462.

MISS GRACE M. LONGFELLOW. 48609

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow.
Daughter of Levi Longfellow and Martha Green, his wife.
See No. 48608.

MRS. NELLIE DULCENA DAVIS LUCE. 48610

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of J. E. Luce.
Descendant of David Cutler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Davis and Melvina Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Bruce and Dulcena Cutler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Cutler and Abigail Carroll, his wife.
David Cutler (1721-83) enlisted in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. William Shepard's regiment, 1777. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Milford.
Also No. 16713.

MRS. ELIZABETH LANE ROSE. 48611

Born in St. Anthony, Minn.

Wife of B. A. Rose.
Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane.
Daughter of James Sargent Lane and Aubine Dorman, his wife.
See No. 48607.

MRS. MITTIE LANE WOODWARD. 48612

Born in St. Anthony, Minn.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Lane.

Daughter of James Sargent Lane and Aubine Dorman, his wife.

See No. 48607.

MRS. CLARA A. FUNK. 48613

Born in Como, Ill.

Wife of Louis F. Funk.

Descendant of Hon. Seth Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos C. Merrill (b. 1824) and Maria L. Sampson (b. 1825), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sampson (b. 1780) and Caroline Sprague (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Sprague and Debora Sampson, his wife.

Seth Sprague (1760-1847) when a lad enlisted as private, 1775, and 1778, served in the artillery to guard the arsenal at Springfield. He held through life important civil offices at Duxbury, where he died.

Also No. 15069.

MRS. LAURA ELIZA DUSTAN HOLCOMB. 48614

Born in Craftsburg, Vt.

Wife of Byron Thompson Holcomb.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Crafts.

Daughter of Frederick William Dustan and Helen Eliza Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dustan and Lucretia Matilda Corbin (Crafts (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Crafts and Mehitable Chandler, his wife.

Ebenezer Crafts (1740-1810) served as captain in the revolutionary war, Connecticut service. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Craftsbury, Vt.

MRS. ESTELLE WILCOX LEVERING. 48615

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Douglas Levering.

Descendant of Abel Wilcox.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hayden Wilcox and Arabelle Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Wilcox and Huldah Lord, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilcox and Mary Hull, his wife.

Abel Wilcox (1732-1807) turned out from Killingworth in Capt. B. Bazaliel Bristol's company to repel Tryon's invasion. He was born in Hartford; died in Killingsworth.

Also Nos. 9280, 21605, 22990, 31809.

MRS. ADDIE HILLYER PATTEE. 48616

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of J. O. Pattee.

Descendant of Theodore Hillyer.

Daughter of John A. Hillyer and Aurelia Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Hillyer, Jr., and Hannah Atwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Hillyer and Lodumy Humphrey, his wife.

Theodore Hillyer (1741-1836) enlisted from Simsbury, Conn., 1777, as a musician in Capt. John Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1820. He was born and died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. ANICE GAULT STRAND. 48617

Born in Nicollet County, Minn.

Wife of Syver O. Strand.

Descendant of Jonas Kelsey, Henry Woolsey, Daniel Woolsey and Daniel Woolsey.

Daughter of James Burr Gault (1812-92) and Cynthia Kelsey (1829-89), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Noah Woolsey Kelsey (1799-1890) and Sarah Woolsey (1804-83), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Kelsey and Sarah Woolsey (1760-1851), his wife, m. 1779; Richard Woolsey (1779-1856) and Susan Purdy (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Woolsey and Mary Ward (widow) (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1757 (parents of Sarah); Daniel Woolsey and Ann Fuller (1762-1830), his wife, m. 1778 (parents of Richard).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Woolsey and Abigail Woolsey (1730-1830), his wife, m. 1750 (parents of Daniel, b. 1755).

Jonas Kelsey (1756-1837) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Peleg Ransom's company, Col. John Cantin'es regiment, Ulster County militia. He died in Albany County, N. Y.

Henry Woolsey (1730-1800) served as private in Capt. Peleg som's company, Col. John Cantine's regiment, Ulster County militia, in defense of the frontiers in Orange County, N. Y. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Daniel Woolsey (1755-1845) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Melancthon Smith's company, from Dutchess County, New York, also served several other enlistments 1776-82. He died in Willoughby, Ohio.

Daniel Woolsey (1720-1801) served as private in Col. John Cantine's 3rd regiment of Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Bedford, New York; died in Marlborough.

MRS. BESSIE CHANDLER BRUNSON. 48618

Born in Oktibbeha, Miss.

Wife of George Henry Brunson.

Descendant of James Robertson.

Daughter of Leo Chandler and Sarah Barry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Kyle Chandler and Sarah E. Robertson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Robertson and Sarah Morris, his wife.
James Robertson (1759-1838) served as a private in the revolution, and was known as "Horse Shoe Robertson." He was born in South Carolina; died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH ROBERTSON CHANDLER. 48619

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Kyle Chandler.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
See No. 48618.

MRS. ANNIE CHANDLER WILSFOND. 48620

Born in Clay County, Miss.

Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of Leo Chandler and Sarah E. Barry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Kyle Chandler and Sarah E. Robertson, his wife.
See No. 48618.

MRS. MAGGIE ROBERTSON JOINER. 48621

Born in Sun Creek, Miss.

Wife of Henderson Lee Joiner.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of William Harrison Robertson and Gola Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.
See No. 48618.

MRS. ALICE GARVIN SPROLES. 48622

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Albert Preston Sproles.
Descendant of James Robertson.
Daughter of John Springer Garvin and Martha Matilda Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Robertson and Celia Harrison, his wife.
See No. 48618.

MRS. ALMA ROBERTSON WAYMER. 48623

Born in Sun Creek, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Kelly Waymer.

Descendant of James Robertson.

Daughter of William Harrison Robertson and Gola Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Robertson, Jr., and Mary Holland, his wife.

See No. 48618.

MISS CARRIE KAVANAUGH EWING. 48624

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Washington Perry Ewing and Roberta Kavanaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Perry Ewing and Aletha Jane Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-80) was promoted brigadier general for bravery 1779, and was killed at Cowans Ford. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408, 36013, 40940, 41890, 43077.

MISS EVA ELIZABETH FRICK. 48625

Born in Oak Grove, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. James Fulkerson and Capt. Robert Craig.

Daughter of William E. Frick and Ellen Fulkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Hook Fulkerson and Catherine Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Fulkerson and Margaret Craig, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fulkerson and Mary Van Hook, his wife; Robert Craig and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.

James Fulkerson (1737-99) served as captain in the Virginia militia 1781. He was born in Germany; died in Virginia.

Robert Craig (1744-1834) served as captain of the 5th company, 3rd battalion, Lancaster County, Pa.; removed to Washington County, Va., and died in Abingdon, Va.

Also Nos. 5648, 20218, 27942, 43602.

MRS. LUCRETIA HOWLAND DILLINGHAM WASHBURN. 48626

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles E. Washburn.

Descendant of Jethro Hathaway and Stephen Hathaway.

Daughter of Stephen Hathaway Dillingham (b. 1793) and Arvilla St. John (b. 1805), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dillingham (b. 1768) and Rebecca Hathaway (b. 1772), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hathaway and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jethro Hathaway and Hannah West, his wife.

Jethro Hathaway (1720-1803) served as private in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Dartmouth.

Stephen Hathaway served 1776 as private in Capt. James Nickol's company, Col. Edward Pope's Bristol County regiment. He was born in Bristol County, Mass.

MRS. JEANETTE HELEN WINCHELL. 48627

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of Benjamin La Fou Winchell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm, Jr.

Daughter of Cyrus T. Helm and Katharine Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Helm and Jane (Helm), his wife

Gr-granddaughter of John Helm (b. 1761) and Sarah Brown, his wife(parents of John).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Helm, Jr., and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm, Jr. (1731-1816) was lieutenant in the Third Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned on account of wounds received in battle and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Hardin County, Ky.

Also Nos. 12293, 33827, 36334, 43057.

MISS EUGENIE BERTHOLD. 48628

Born in Paris, France.

Descendant of Charles Gratiot.

Daughter of Frederic Berthold and Virginia Sarpy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jean Baptiste Sarpy and Adele Jeanne Victoire Cabanne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jean Pierre Cabanne and Julie Gratiot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gratiot and Victoire Chauteau (b. 1765-1825) his wife, m. 1785.

Charles Gratiot (1752-1817) "became accountable to the full amount of his vast estate for the supplies of the American Army." He was born in France; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 4587.

MRS. LOUISE MICHAEL SIMPKINS. 48629

Born in Kanawha County, W. Va.

Wife of George Winslow Simpkins.

Descendant of George Warth.

Daughter of Daniel C. Michael and Maria Louisa Warth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warth and Priscilla Cox, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Warth and Hanna Berry, his wife.

George Warth (1747-1812) guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia. He was born near Winchester, Va.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 24064.

MISS JENNIE FERN CURRY. 48630

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, William Adams, and John Wilson.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Curry and Susan Ella Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Curry and Theodocia Herrin, his wife; James Darwin Adams and Lucy Ophelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Curry and Nancy Wilson, his wife; Martin Adams and Nancy Duerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife; John Wilson and Margaret Campbell, his wife; William Adams, Jr. (b. 1763), and Mary Rowan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Nancy, his wife.

Robert Curry (1741-80) served as lieutenant 1776 in Col. Samuel Huner's Northumberland County regiment. He was murdered and scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead, on the north branch of the Susquehanna. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 12188.

William Adams (1746-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line.

Also No. 40939.

John Wilson (1748-1826) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, under Col. William Irvine. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNIE MONTAGUE McLARAN DeFOREST. 48631

Born in Columbus, Miss.

Wife of Theodore DeForest.

Descendant of John McLaran.

Daughter of Charles McLaran and Annie Montague Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McLaran and Nancy Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McLaran.
John McLaran was a soldier in the revolutionary war, Maryland line, and lost a leg in the battle of Brandywine, 1777. He was born in Scotland, 1740; died in Maryland.
Also Nos. 104, 105.

MRS. CLARA PERRY FOX. 48632

Born in Plymouth, Mass.

Wife of Sheldon P. Fox.
Descendant of Christopher Robinson.
Daughter of William Wanton Perry and Ellen F. Kenyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Robinson Perry (b. 1784) and Sally Gould, his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-granddaughter of John Perry (b. 1760) and Hannah Robinson, his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlain, his wife.
Christopher Robinson (1727-1807) was a patriot too old for active duty. He was born and died in South Kingston, R. I.
Also No. 837.

MRS. ALINE SHEAFE TAYLOR HICKS. 48633

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Frank Hicks.
Descendant of Jacob Sheafe.
Daughter of John Martin Taylor and Margaret Haven Sheafe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe, Jr., and Mary Haven, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sheafe and Mary Quincy, his wife.
Jacob Sheafe (1745-1829) gave financial aid and served on committees. He was born and died in Portsmouth, N. H.
Also Nos. 35881, 39195.

MRS. ELLEN BROWN KLIPSTIEN. 48634

Born in Grantsville, Md.

Wife of William Klipstien.

Descendant of Christian Shockey.

Daughter of George Brown and Huldah Shultz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Shultz and Nancy Shockey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey and Mary Welsh, his wife.

Christian Shockey (1754-1829) enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Doyle in Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment for the war. He was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Franklin County; died in Salisbury.

Also No. 43965.

MRS. MAY MONTGOMERY KING. 48635

Born in Sedalia, Mo.

Wife of Preston R. King.

Descendant of William Homans, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bacon Montgomery and Maria Theresa Homans, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Albert Homans and Nancy Ricks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Homans and Nancy Wallace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Homans and Relief Brown, his wife.

William Homans (1749-90) served as matross in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of Coast Guards 1777 from Marblehead, Mass. He was born in Marblehead; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. FLORA WEIDMAN MAGEE. 48636

Born in Sparta, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Magee.

Descendant of Edward McMaster.

Daughter of Jacob J. Weidman and Elizabeth Millholland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Millholland and Rolinda McMaster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer McMaster and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward McMaster and Rhoda Fairchild, his wife.
Edward McMaster (1740-1818) was a soldier in the revolutionary war; engaged in the battle of Monmouth, and was a prisoner on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born and died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MRS. ANNIE MOODY POPE. 48637

Born in Waterloo, Ill.

Wife of Edmund Orson Pope.
Descendant of John Hargrave.
Daughter of Nelson Moody and Melinda Hargrave, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Hargrave and Nancy Huske, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hargrave and Kathryn McNeal, his wife.
John Hargrave (1755-1834) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Dennis Hawkins' company, Col. Daniel Hoery's regiment, of South Carolina. He was in the battles of "Ramseur's Mills" and "Eutaw Springs." In 1832 he was pensioned. He was born in Charleston, S. C.; died in Jonesboro, Ill.

MRS. RACHEL SHAW COLE. 48638

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Franklin Cole.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob DuBois, William Murphy and Hayman Krom.
Daughter of John Shaw and Amy Smith Cook, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Zaccheus B. Cook and Mary A. Murphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Murphy and Marianne Krom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hayman Krom and Rachel DuBois, his wife; William Murphy and Phœbe Sherry, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob DuBois and Jantje Van Nieukirk, his wife.

Jacob DuBois (1719-94) in 1776 commanded the second battalion, Salem County, New Jersey militia, under Col. John Holme. He was born and died in New Jersey.

William Murphy (1742-1830) served as private in the Gloucester County New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana.

Hayman Krom (1741-76) in 1776 served as private in Capt. Jacob DuBois company, Col. Samuel Hick's first battalion, New Jersey militia. Died in service.

MRS. MARY CHAMBERLAIN TROUTMAN. 48639

Born in Skowhegan, Me.

Wife of John C. Troutman.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Dyer.

Daughter of William Dyer and Sarah Littlefield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Dyer (1773-1851) and Mehitable Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Christopher Dyer (1731-77) served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 36798.

VACANT. 48640

MRS. EMMA PAGE TRACY. 48641

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Levi E. Tracy.

Descendant of Benjamin Loomis.

Daughter of James Page and Lucinda Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Loomis and Orpha Handy Haight, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Loomis and Lucy Leonard, his wife.

Benjamin Loomis (1750-1814) served as private in Capt. Chapin's company 1775, and again in Capt. Leonard's company in 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Ramsen, N. Y.

MISS EDITH WELLER. 48642

Born in Newark, New York.

Descendant of Frederick Weller.

Daughter of John Norman Weller and Clarissa Norton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sebastian Weller and Elizabeth Jordan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Weller and Elizabeth Sebastian, his wife.

Frederick Weller (1757-1851) served as private in Capt. Cross' company, Col. Johnson's regiment, New York State troops.

MRS. NELLIE CLEVELAND BARTLETT. 48643

Born in Hillsdale, Mich.

Wife of Lewis W. Bartlett.

Descendant of Corp. Samuel Cleveland.

Daughter of Charles Chapin Cleveland and Miranda Kellogg, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William Cleveland and Nancy Faling, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cleveland and Mercy Wilbur, his wife.

Samuel Cleveland (1753-1839) served as corporal 1775 in Capt. Nathan Peter's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died in Chardon, Ohio.

MRS. GERTRUDE HELEN BLACK KENAGY. 48644

Born in Polo, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wyman.

Daughter of Cochran S. Black and Helen Gertrude Wyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Wyman (1813-64) and Susan Dayton (1818-93), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Wyman and Sally Sears (1790-1880), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wyman and Abigail Wetherby (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1778.

Elijah Wyman (1747-89) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in the company raised to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

Also No. 36880.

MRS. GERTRUDE LYON SMART. 48645

Born in Scott County, Iowa.

Wife of Edward Nathan Smart.

Descendant of Henry Salisbury, Jr.

Daughter of Daniel Lewis Lyon and Eleanor Salisbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Simpson Salisbury and Elizabeth Lippincott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Salisbury, Jr., and Catherine Swartout, his 1st wife.

Henry Salisbury, Jr. (1733-1821) was wounded at Claverack, N. Y., by an explosion, celebrating the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y., removed to Bradford County, Pa., where he died.

Also No. 40114.

MRS. ADDIE BOWEN HADLEY. 48646

Born in Sharon, Ohio.

Wife of Seth S. Hadley.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Bowen.

Daughter of Henry O. Bowen and Mary Ellen Glin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bowen and Lucina Sayles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bowen and Hannah Simons, his wife.

Joseph Bowen (1755-1832) was surgeon's mate and was captured in 1782 on privateer "The Chance," and imprisoned on the prison ship "Jersey." He died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. ETTA M. SLAUGHTER MATHISON. 48647

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.

Wife of I. L. Mathison.

Descendant of Frederick Slaughter.

Daughter of John Slaughter and Mary Ann Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Slaughter and Lucinda Shamblin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Slaughter and Katherin Stigler, his wife.

Frederick Slaughter (1743-1856) served in the revolutionary war as independent rifler. He was born in Saxony, Germany; died in Belmont County, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE ELDRIDGE McGEE. 48648

Born in Fairbury, Neb.

Wife of Charles McGee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lester Eldridge and Ella Baldmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Eldridge and Deborah Sampson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffin Eldridge and Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Martha Brown, his wife.

Nathaniel Gardner (1742-1801) in 1777 served as a minute man in Capt. Thomas Gould's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. He died at Hancock.

Also No. 11664.

MRS. ANNIE FOSTER CAHALANE. 48649

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Daniel C. Cahalane.

Descendant of Rev. Jacob Foster.

Daughter of Henry T. Foster and Hannah M. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prentiss Foster and Philena Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Foster and Susannah Hooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Foster and Hepzibah Prentiss, his wife.
Jacob Foster (1732-98) a graduate of Harvard, was appointed chaplain of Col. Joseph Scammon's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born at Holliston, Mass.
Also No. 14540.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH FAY. 48650

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Ensign Joseph Fay, Joseph Fay, Jr., and Amasa Hiland.
Daughter of Herbert Ezra Fay and Clarissa Fay Hyland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Miller Hyland and Julia Jane Fay, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lewis Fay and Sally Carpenter, his wife; Ira Hyland and Abigail Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fay, Jr., and Sarah Graves, his wife; Amasa Hiland and Prudence Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fay and Lucy Warren, his wife.
Joseph Fay (1738-77) was mortally wounded in service. In 1786 his widow appealed to the General Court of New Hampshire for relief and she was allowed seven years' half pay of ensign Continental army. He was born in Walpole, N. H.; died in hospital at Albany.
Also No. 42658.
Joseph Fay, Jr. (1762-1847) enlisted 1777 as a private in the 3rd New Hampshire volunteers of which his father was ensign, and served until 1780. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.
Amasa Hiland (1761-1843) enlisted 1779 from Scituate, Mass., in Capt. Wales' company, Col. Marshall's regiment. He received a pension in 1840. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

MRS. JULIA E. GAGE PERRY. 48651

Born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Wife of Calvin Brigham Perry.

Descendant of Capt. James Gage, and Ensign Joseph Perkins.

Daughter of Abner Gage and Elizabeth Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Gage and Hannah Worcester, his wife; Oliver Bayley and Molly Perkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gage and Sarah Lamson, his wife; Joseph Perkins and Ruth Clark, his wife.

James Gage (1736-1815) was captain of New Hampshire militia under Col. Edward G. Lutwyck, 1776. He was born in Bradford; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Joseph Perkins (1744-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign under Capt. Joshua French, 1777, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Jaffrey, N. H.

Also No. 27621.

MRS. GRACE MINS WHITCOMB. 48652

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of Frank Z. Whitcomb.

Descendant of Jonathan Heaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lanmon Nims and Elizabeth Hosking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Nims and Mary Heaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Heaton and Thankful Sawyer Clark, his wife.

Jonathan Heaton (1750-1837) served as private in Capt. Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment, at Mount Independence, 1776. In 1777, he was in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, Col. Ashley's regiment. He died in Sullivan, N. H.

MRS. BESSIE BANCKER KINNE. 48653

Born in Lyndon, Vt.

Descendant of John Parker, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Harvey C. Kinne and Emma C. Prouty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Kinne and Mary J. Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Parker and Mary Richardson (Shannon), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Martha Lovejoy, his wife.
John Parker (1760-1825) served in the 1st company of militia from Pembroke, N. H., under Col. Daniel Wood, 1778. He was born and died in Pembroke.

MISS ELSA EDNA BARTLETT. 48654

Born in Lee, N. H.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bartlett.
Daughter of Josiah True Bartlett and Tryphena Walters Cass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Bartlett and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Hannah True, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) was in many battles from Bemis Heights to Yorktown. He was president of the Cincinnati of New Hampshire. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.
Thomas Bartlett (1745-1805) rose from captain at Winter Hill to lieutenant colonel at West Point 1780. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.
Also No. 30414.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT CARPENTER. 48655

Born in Lee, N. H.

Wife of William Austin Carpenter.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley and of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bartlett.
Daughter of Josiah True Bartlett and Tryphena Walters Cass, his wife.
See No. 48654.

MRS. BESSIE STOVER WENTWORTH. 48656

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Edmund Hatch Wentworth.
Descendant of Ziba Eaton.
Daughter of Nathan Eaton Stover and Evelyn Rogers Strout, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Bibber Stover and Betsey Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eaton and Eunice Watson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ziba Eaton and Ruth Leonard, his wife.
Ziba Eaton was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served several short enlistments. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in West Indies.
Also No. 25358.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. COOK WALLACE. 48657

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Austin E. Wallace, Jr.
Descendant of Caleb Richardson.
Daughter of Frank D. Cook and Addie M. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Charlotte Batchelder, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Martha Holmes Libby, his wife.

Caleb Richardson (1756-1832) enlisted from old Chester, New Hampshire under Capt. Philip Tilton. His pension was allowed for eleven months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; removed to Corinth, Vt., and in 1831 to New York where he died in Aurora.

Also Nos. 31489, 3635.

MRS. MARY CROSS TOLLES. 48658

Born in Hudson, N. H.

Wife of James H. Tolles.

Descendant of Sergt. John Cross.

Daughter of John Cross and Sarah A. Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Cross and Hannah Kidder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cross and Elizabeth Dakin, his wife.

John Cross (1735-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. Walker's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, 1777. He was born in Hudson; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE EATON WALTON. 48659

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of Charles J. Walton.

Descendant of James Eaton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Isaac Eaton and Harriet Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Eaton and Susannah Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Miss McLure, his 1st wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Col. Stickney's regiment. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

MRS. REBECCA SPAULDING BADGER. 48660

Born in Kensington, N. H.

Wife of Samuel Puffer Badger.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spaulding and of Jeptha Spaulding.

Daughter of Charles Spaulding and Polly Brown, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Spaulding and Rebecca Barron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Spaulding and Abigail (Johnston) Wilson, his wife.

Simeon Spaulding (1713-85) was a member of the General Court when in 1775 he joined a troop of horse as cornet. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and colonel of militia in 1776. He was delegate to the convention to form a State Constitution and his two sons, Joel and Micah, were soldiers. He was born and died in Chelmsford, Mass.

Also No. 6199.

Jeptha Spaulding served at the Lexington Alarm from Chelmsford. In 1776, he served under Capt. John Ford at White Plains. He was born in Chelmsford, 1754; died in Newburyport, Mass.

Also No. 42999.

MISS JULIETTE PEASE CONNER. 48661

Born in Newfields, N. H.

Descendant of John Thurston.

Daughter of William H. Conner and Juliette Pease, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conner and Hannah Thurston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Thurston and Elsie Leavitt, his wife.

John Thurston (1755-1830) served in 1775 as private in Capt. James Norris' company, Col. Enoch Poor's regiment; also served in 1776-77 in the Northern Continental Army. He was born and died in Stratham, N. H.

MISS SARAH WHITE CHESWELL. 48662

Born in New Market, N. H.

Descendant of Joseph Curtis.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Cheswell and Hannah White (Bell), his wife.
Granddaughter of John White and Sarah Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Curtis and Hannah Benson, his wife.
Joseph Curtis (1747-1823), enlisted 1777 in Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's company, Col. J. Stover's York County regiment; also served 1778-83. He was a pensioner. He was born and died in Kittery, Me.

MRS. DOLLY COLLINS HOBBS. 48663

Born in Brighton, Me.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Collins.
Daughter of Andrew Hall and Dolly Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Mary Tewksbury, his wife.
Daniel Collins (1758-1851) served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Harmony, Me.
Also No. 38573.

MRS. ELEANOR PAUL LANGLANDS. 48664

Born in So. Newmarket, N. H.

Wife of Daniel D. G. Langlands.
Descendant of Ephraim Brooks and of Ephraim Brooks, Jr.
Daughter of William M. Paul and Susan A. Pollard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Pollard and Susanna Brooks, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brooks, Jr., and Susanna Estebrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Brooks and Sarah Heywood, his wife.

Ephraim Brooks enlisted 1775 in Capt. Joseph Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment; also in 1776 in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks regiment, as private and corporal. He was born 1725 in Concord, Mass.

Ephraim Brooks, Jr. (1753-99) served in 1776 as private in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks regiment. He was born in Lincoln; died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 46727.

MRS. CLARA E. SANBORN PAUL. 48665

Born in So. Newmarket, N. H.

Wife of George W. Paul.

Descendant of Phineas Puffer.

Daughter of Charles H. Sanborn and Lucy M. Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William P. S. Badger and Mary Ann Puffer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Puffer (b. 1765) and Joanna Eames, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Puffer and Molly, his wife.

Phineas Puffer served as clerk in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company at the Lexingto nAlarm. He was born 1741 in Sudbury, Mass.

MRS. EDNA A. H. PAUL. 48666

Born in Durham, N. H.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Collins.

Daughter of William Robinson Hobbs and Dolly Collins Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hall and Dolly Collins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Mary Tewksbury, his wife.

Daniel Collins (1758-1851) served as private and corporal in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Harmony, Me.

Also No. 38573.

MRS. MARY SPAULDING PIKE. 48667

Born in Kensington, N. H.

Wife of Charles W. Pike.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spaulding and of Jeptha Spaulding.

Daughter of Samuel P. Badger and Rebecca Spaulding, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Spaulding and Polly Brown, his wife.

See No. 48660.

MRS. LUCY M. SANBORN. 48668

Born in Concord, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Sanborn.

Descendant of Phineas Puffer.

Daughter of William P. L. Badger and Mary Ann Puffer, his wife.

See No. 48665.

MRS. NANCY WILEY PAINE SMITH. 48669

Born in Provincetown, Mass.

Wife of William May Smith.

Descendant of James Newcomb.

Daughter of Joshua Paine and Martha Freeman Atwood, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Atwood and Sylvia Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Atwood and Betsey Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Newcomb and Tabatha Nickerson, his wife.

James Newcomb (1754-1845) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Joseph Smith's company and served until 1776. He was a pensioner. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

MRS. OLIVE JANE VARNEY. 48670

Born in Newfield, Me.

Wife of Dr. Albert H. Varney.

Descendant of Hercules Archelaus Fernald.

Daughter of Hercules N. Fernald and Melinda Chadbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Fernald and Catherine Hill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hercules Archelaus Fernald and Miriam Percy, his wife.

Hercules Archelaus Fernald (1749-1833) was a soldier at Dorchester Heights 1776, in Capt. Samuel Leighton's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and after the surrender was detailed to guard the prisoners and conduct them to Hartford, Conn. He was a pensioner when he died at North Berwick.

Also Nos. 10296, 12465.

MRS. ISABELLE J. WIGGIN. 48671

Born in Newfield, Me.

Wife of Daniel C. Wiggin.

Descendant of Hercules Archelaus Fernald.

Daughter of Dr. Albert H. Varney and Olive Jane Fernald, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hercules N. Fernald and Malinda Chadbourne, his wife.

See No. 48670.

MRS. HARRIET L. BRAUNERSREUTHER. 48672

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Peter Chaille.

Daughter of Joseph Covell Long (1828-1863) and Emmeline Handy Brown (1833-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Littleton Long and Anne M. Colston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin Long and Comfort Chaille, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Chaille and Comfort Houston, his wife.

Peter Chaille (1740-1800) was a member of the Maryland Convention 1775, and colonel in the militia. He was born in Maryland.

MRS. EDITH L. PRICE RIORDAN. 48673

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of James Riordan.
Descendant of Nathaniel Bassett, Jr.
Daughter of Ebenezer Barkley Price and Ella Susan Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert B. Thompson and Mary Whiton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Webb Bassett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett, Jr., and Bethiah Smith, his wife.

Nathaniel Bassett, Jr. (1758-1846) served as a minute man in the defense of the sea coast and as mariner on Continental frigate "Cabot." He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.

Also Nos. 22341, 39667.

MRS. VIRGINIA WILKINS BUTTERWORTH BENNETT. 48674

Born in Vincintown, N. J.

Wife of Richard Dana Bennett.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel L. Butterworth and Sarah Virginia Haines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Butterworth and Hannah Ann Prickitt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Prickitt and Hannah Wilkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Prickitt and Ann Oliphant, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant (1739-1804) served as captain of the second regiment Burlington County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died at Oliphant's Mills.

Also Nos. 13538, 15139, 17664, 19919, 22215, 32965, 36890, 38579.

MRS. VIRGINIA S. JOHNSON. 48675

Born in Leeds Point, N. J.

Wife of Smith E. Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Higbee, of New Jersey.(*)
Daughter of Joab Higbee and Mary H. Sooy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Higbee and Sarah his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Higbee and Ann his wife.(*)

Richard Higbee in 1777 served as lieutenant of Gloucester County militia, and was promoted captain.

Also No. 20473.

MRS. ALICE CHRISTENA BROWN DAVIS. 48676

Born in Beverly, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Garrison Davis.
Descendant of James Lowe.
Daughter of David Thornton Brown (1825-1900) and Marian Lowe (b. 1831), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lowe (1797-1851) and Hannah Ayles (1798-1851), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lowe and Rosanna Hawbeck, his wife.

James Lowe (1755-1835) enlisted as private in the first Maryland regiment under Col. John H. Stone 1778 for three years. He died in Sharon, Ohio.

Also No. 42537.

(*) This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. ELEANORE ROCAP MAILLY. 48677

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of Hamilton Mailly, M. D.

Descendant of Aaron Leaming, Persons Leaming, William Yates, and James Booth Hunt.

Daughter of Robert Miller Rocap and Rebecca Leaming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Y. Leaming and Mary Moore Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Raney Leaming and Sarah Irvin, his wife; Reuben Hunt and Phœbe Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Persons Leaming and Charlotte Eldredge, his wife; Edward Irvin, Jr., and Sarah Yates, his wife; James Booth Hunt and Sarah Ewing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Leaming and Mary Foreman, his wife; William Yates and Sarah Iszard, his wife.

Aaron Leaming (1715-80) was president of the Committee of Safety of Cape May, where he was born and died. The diary that he kept through life was valuable in obtaining the names of Cape May soldiers.

Also Nos. 34362, 47828.

Persons Leaming (1756-1807) was a Quaker but a most sincere patriot, and aided the cause of Independence by supplying the needs of the revolutionary army. He was also appointed to settle State accounts in 1770. He was born and died near Cape May Court House.

James Booth Hunt (1753-1824) served as a soldier in the revolutionary army. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greenwich.

William Yates (1742-1802) a "Friend', signed the Oath of Allegiance to States Government by the people. He was born and died near Cape May, N. J.

MRS. NETTIE BELLE MAJOR PORTER. 48678

Born in Gillum, Ill.

Wife of Maurice Newton Porter.

Descendant of John Major.

Daughter of Benjamin Major and Anna E. Greenwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chastine Major and Joana Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Major and Judith Trabue, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Major and Elizabeth Redd, his wife.

John Major (1740-1808) served as a private in Capt. James Quarles company, 2nd Virginia militia and was at Valley Forge. He died in Franklin County, Ky.

Also No. 38932.

MRS. MILDRED BICE CHAPMAN JOHNSTONE. 48679

Born in Middleburg, New York.

Descendant of Henry Delamater.

Daughter of Henry Delamater.

Daughter of James P. Chapman and Elda Bice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Bice and Katharine Brayman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John W. Brayman and Elizabeth Wetzel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Brayman and Rebecca Delamater, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Delamater and Cathrine Kipp, his wife.

Henry Delamater (1739-83) served as private in Capt. James Cannon's company, Col. Willett's regiment, New York troops, 1781. He was born in Kingston; died in Valatie, N. Y.

MRS. MABELLE PARKER CUNNINGHAM. 48680

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Dr. Charles Cunningham.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Williams.

Daughter of Joseph Newell Parker and Dorean Demis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Moore Demis and Anne Williams Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Williams and Anne Hilton, his wife.

Lemuel Williams (1751-1820) was made lieutenant in 1775, formed a company of minute men, and took part in the Siege of Boston. In 1777 he was again made lieutenant, and in 1778 was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died in Wiscasset, Me.

MRS. DELPHINE STOCKING KING. 48681

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew J. King.

Descendant of Samuel Seymour.

Daughter of Solon Stocking and Mahettable Seymour, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Lydia Hanford, his wife.

Samuel Seymour (1759-1821) in 1776, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as fifer in Capt. Seth Seymour's company. He served several enlistments during the revolution. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 10102.

MRS. ETTA STEELMAN SMITH. 48682

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of R. J. Smith.

Descendant of Zephaniah Steelman.

Daughter of Charles H. Steelman and Cornelia Z. Steelman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Larner Steelman and Submittance Booye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Steelman and Sybilla Steelman, his wife.

Zephaniah Steelman (1759-1834) served as private 1776 in Capt. Samuel Sipple's company, Col. Richard Somer's third battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Steelmanville, N. Y.

MRS. ALBERTINE AUGUSTA PETERSON WOOD. 48683

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Wood.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pinckney.

Daughter of John Tarbox Peterson and Adeline Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Maria Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Rich and Phœbe Pinckney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pinckney and Freelove Townsend, his wife.

William Pinckney (1737-1802) was commissioned ensign 1775, and 1st lieutenant 1776, of East Chester militia. He was born and died in East Chester, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SAMPSON KNIGHT VREDENBURG. 48684

Born in Camden, N. J.

Wife of John Van Vorest Vredenburg.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

Daughter of Harry Mood Knight and Sallie Sampson Horbach, his wife (b. 1852).

Granddaughter of John Means Horbach and Mary Sampson (1817-64), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sampson and Letetia Lecky (1796-1867), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Beyson Lecky and Mary Johnson (1758-1821), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Johnson and Mary Sproul, his wife.

Samuel Johnson (1727-79) served as a surgeon and died of camp fever. He is buried in the Presbyterian graveyard in Shippensburg, Pa.

Also No. 40034.

MISS MARGARET HORBACH. 48685

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Johnson.

Daughter of John Means Horbach and Mary Sampson, his wife.

See No. 48684.

MISS J. AUGUSTA BASSETT. 48686

Born in Smithfield, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Kellogg Bassett and Jane Augusta Bradford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bassett and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kellogg and Sarah Rogers, his 1st wife.

Samuel Kellogg (1756-1838) was private at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga 1775. He served several enlistments and survived to receive a pension. He was born in Enfield, Conn.

Also Nos. 13515, 47950.

MRS. SYBIL BEULAH DUNCAN RAY. 48687

Born in Galena, Ill.

Wife of Henry B. Ray.

Descendant of William Camden.

Daughter of Charles Spicer Duncan and Adaline Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles F. Duncan and Susan H. Camden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Camden and Sybil Dent, his wife.

William Camden served as a soldier under Lafayette, 1781. He was born in Port Tobacco, Md., came to Amherst County, Va., in 1781, where in 1813 he died.

Also No. 32728.

MRS. HARRIET BURNETT SPINING WINSTON. 48688

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Dr. L. V. Winston.

Descendant of Isaac Spining.

Daughter of George Burnett Spining and Elizabeth Cassatt (Monfort), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Spining and Catherine Pierson, his wife.

Isaac Spining (1759-1825) served as private in the Essex County New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabeth, N. J.; died in Dayton, Ohio.

Also No. 20031.

MISS ELEANOR L. MERRIAM. 48689

Born in Malone, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Merriam and of Sergt. Elijah Keeler.

Daughter of John Merriam and Lura Ann Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Merriam and Sally Kendal, his wife; Bronson Keeler and Eunice Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Merriam and Eleanor Monroe, his wife; Elijah Keeler and Eleanor Squire, his wife.

Isaac Merriam (1737-1825) served as private at various alarms. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.

Also No. 38020.

Elijah Keeler (1756-1835) served as private in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1775, and in 1777 was promoted to sergeant. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Malone, N. Y.

MRS. MARY JANNETTE BALL. 48690

Born in Bay City, Mich.

Wife of Frank P. Ball.

Descendant of Jacob Laraway.

Daughter of Harry Laraway, Jr., and Anna Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Laraway and Catherine Marcellas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Laraway and Mary Murray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Laraway and Elizabeth Murray, his wife.

Jacob Laraway (1758-1847) enlisted 1781 as private in Capt. George Pierson's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment, New York State volunteers. His widow was pensioned. He was born in Schenectady; died in New York.

MRS. LILLIAN SWAN COLLINS. 48691

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of John Collins.

Descendant of Joseph Ames, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas J. Swan and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clinton Ames and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ames and Hannah Tyler.

Joseph Ames (1759-1836) was placed on the pension rolls of New London County 1833 for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in North Stonington, Conn.; died in Connecticut.

MRS. MARY FERRIS WEBB ALLARD. 48692

Born in Erie County, N. Y.

Wife of James Ellsworth Allard.

Descendant of John A. Ferris.

Daughter of Nathan Loomis Webb and Maria Chloe Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Ferris and Chloe M. Phelps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John A. Ferris and Polly Dewitt, his wife.

John A. Ferris (1758-1840) served as a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Dutchess County, New York; died in Plattsburg.

MRS. LOUISE EMEIGH ALLEN. 48693

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Allen.

Descendant of Jeremiah Emeigh.

Daughter of Michael Emeigh and Margaret Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Emeigh and Charity Emeigh, his wife (cousins).

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Emeigh and Elizabeth Emeigh, his wife.

Jeremiah Emeigh (1754-1812) served as minute man in the Dutchess County militia, Col. Jacobus Swartout's regiment. He was born and died in Beekman, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HUNTT RAWSON BELL. 48694

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of George Bell, Jr.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Sim Lee, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Rawson and Mary Elizabeth Huntt, his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Huntt and Anna Maria Ringold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tench Ringold and Mary Christian Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sim Lee and Mary Diggs, his wife, m. 1771.

Thomas Sim Lee (1744-1819) was Governor of Maryland when elected to the Continental Congress. He was born in Stratford, Va.; died in Frederick County, Md.

Also Nos. 9051, 39774.

MISS HARRIET VIRGINIA BIGLER. 48695

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Roe.

Daughter of James Bigler and Harriet Emily Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Miles Smith and Emma Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Charlotte Roe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Roe and Deborah Brewster, his wife.

Daniel Roe (1740-1820) served under Col. James Clinton, 1776, and was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians 1779. His family were driven by the Tories from Long Island, where he was born and died.

Also No. 14324.

MRS. MARY H. EMEIGH CASE. 48696

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Whitney A. Case.
Descendant of Jeremiah Emeigh.
Daughter of Michael Emeigh and Margaret Sharp, his wife.
See No. 48693.

MRS. JULIA A. ALLEN FIELDER. 48697

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Fielder.
Descendant of Jeremiah Emeigh.
Daughter of George B. Allen and Louise Emeigh, his wife.
See No. 48693.

MRS. LILLA B. CASE McCREADY. 48698

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of R. W. McCready
Descendant of Jeremiah Emeigh.
Daughter of Whitney A. Case and Mary H. Emeigh, his wife.
See No. 48693.

MRS. CATHARINE MARSH CAVERT. 48699

Born in New Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph S. Cavert.
Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
Daughter of Orlin Marsh and Fanny Stoddard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.
Ebenezer Pierce (1741-77) was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne and was at Bennington. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hoosic, Vt.
Also No. 26807.

MRS. SARAH M. LOCKE BILLINGS. 48700

Born in Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Wife of Silas X. Billings.
Descendant of Elias Blanchard.
Daughter of Jesse Locke and Lura Rexford, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rexford and Nancy Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Blanchard and Anna Blanchard, his wife.
Elias Blanchard (1756-1822) served as private in the Connecticut line during the revolution, and was a pensioner. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN J. HORNING. 48701

Born in Wells, Pa.

Wife of H. A. Horning.
Descendant of Thomas Warner.
Daughter of James Warner and Mahala Frost, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Belinda Warner, his wife, m. 1789.
Thomas Warner (1756-1840) served in the battle of Yorktown as private in Capt. Jasper Thomas' company, Col. John Lamb's New York regiment, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wells, Pa.

MISS CAROLINE MERCEREAU. 48702

Born in Union, N. Y.

Descendant of John Mercereau.
Daughter of Henry Clay Mercereau and Mary Gumaer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Mercereau, Jr., and Julia LaMonte, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mercereau and Keziah Drake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mercereau and Maria Prall, his 1st wife, m. 1756.

John Mercereau (1732-1820) served as private with his brother Joshua, and was instrumental in saving the retreat of General Washington's army after crossing the Delaware river, by discovering a sunken boat and destroying it. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA ROE PRITCHARD. 48703

Bon in Wells, Pa.

Wife of H. W. Fritchard.
Descendant of Thomas Warner.
Daughter of Jacob Roe and Emmeline Warner, his wife.
See No. 48701.

MISS CARRIE HOWLAND SMITH. 48704

Born in Worthington, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bixby.
Daughter of Abner Marshall Smith and Betsy Amelia Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ansel Evans and Gratia Redfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Redfield and Elizabeth Bixby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby and Hannah Powers, his wife.
Samuel Bixby (1740-1825) in 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

MRS. EFFIE M. WARNER COREY. 48705

Born in Wells, Pa.

Wife of Mark R. Corey.
Descendant of Thomas Warner.
Daughter of Francis M. Warner and Margaret Quial, his wife.
See No. 48701.

MRS. MARTHA SALISBURY BRIMMER. 48706

Born in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Brimmer.
Descendant of Edward Salisbury, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Orin S. Salisbury and Margaret Nicholson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Salisbury and Azubia Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Salisbury and Abigail Haskins, his wife.
Edward Salisbury (1733-1829) enlisted in the first call for troops. He served when the French allies came to our aid and became so attached to Count d'Estaing he named a son after him. The powderhorn he carried is preserved by his descendants. He was born at Gloucester, R. I.; died at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13598, 15854.

MISS ANNA ELECTA FOX. 48707

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Cook.
Daughter of Julius Fox and Caroline Gaylord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Gaylord and Electa Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cook and Sarah Langdon, his wife.
Joseph Cook (1750-1834) enlisted as private in 1778, and was promoted lieutenant of the twelfth regiment, Ballston District. He was born in Granville, N. Y.; died in Oxford, Ohio.
Also Nos. 25813, 26184, 38168.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH HOLLEY GILBERT 48708

Born in Dorset, Vt.

Wife of Oliver Cheney Gilbert.
Descendant of Justus Holley of Vermont.

Daughter of Justus Holley and Elizabeth Field (1773-1858), his wife, m. 1790.

Justus Holley (1763-1849) served as fifer in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Also No. 31140.

MRS. HARRIET OSTMAN HALE. 48709

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Ostman.

Daughter of Elijah Ostman and Lydia Richards, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Ostman and Bethia Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Ostman (1755-1816) served 1780 as private in Capt. Jonas Galusha's company, Col. Herrick's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Adams, N. Y.

MRS. ANGIE L. ANDRUS LARKINS. 48710

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of Charles D. Larkins.

Descendant of David (Ira) Andrus, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Andrus and Melvina Rury, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Andrus and Angelina Betts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David (Ira) Andrus and Sally Ranney, his wife.

David (Ira) Andrus (1766-1831) enlisted as fifer 1781, to serve during the war in the Connecticut militia. He died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25801, 38168.

MRS. INA ELOISE LARKINS EDWARDS. 48711

Born in Fayetteville, N. Y.

Descendant of David (Ira) Andrus.

Daughter of Charles D. Larkins and Angie L. Andrus, his wife.

See No. 48710.

MRS. MARY P. TOWNE HARRIS. 48712

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Ensign John Cleveland.

Daughter of Reuben B. Towne and Elizabeth Ann Morean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orlando Towne and Mary H. Cleveland, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Anson Cleveland and Mehitabel Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Betsey Downer, his wife.

John Cleveland (1735-1818) served 1781-83 as ensign in Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th Connecticut regiment, from Canterbury. He was born in Canterbury; died in Colebrook, N. H.

MRS. JULIA MARVIN SANDERSON. 48713

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph H. Sanderson.

Descendant of Oliver Steward.

Daughter of John Brewster Marvin and Eliza Tilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Tilley and Sarah Steward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Steward and Sarah, his 1st wife.

Oliver Steward (1763-1847) volunteered at the age of sixteen and served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. In 1834 applied for a pension from Westchester County, New York, which was granted. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH RAYMOND STEELE. 48714

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Wesley Steele.

Descendant of William Raymond.

Daughter of George Henry Raymond and Eliza Anderson Beavers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Madison Raymond and Hannah C. DuVall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Raymond and Anna Eells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Raymond and Priscilla Hayden, his wife.

William Raymond (1740-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield 1820 for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in New Canaan.

Also No. 47273.

MRS. HULDANA S. HENRY COUCH. 48715

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of William Birdsall Couch.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Bronson.

Daughter of William Wait Henry and Harriette Garey, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gilmore Henry and Huldana Squier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry and Anna Bronson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Bronson and Abi Jewel, his wife.

Eli Bronson (1748-1830) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bennington and when the captain was killed, he commanded the company. He was a member of the convention at Windsor which established the State of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Manchester, Vt.

Also Nos. 1881, 2967, 4767, 8293, 10300, 15025, 21047, 28732.

MRS. MARY FRANCES COIT COON. 48716

Born in Hastings, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Mortimer Coon.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut, and of Daniel Owen.

Daughter of James Jefferson Coit (1803-84) and Miriam Owen (1814-76), his 2nd wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of James Coit and Anna Lovett, his wife; Daniel D. Owen, Jr. (1780-1844), and Priscilla Tracy (1780-1858), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit, Jr., and Mercy Clark; Daniel Owen and Lydia Price, his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel Coit (1708-92) was a patriot too old to serve in the field, as he did in the early wars. He was judge of the Maritime Court, member of the General Assembly and on the Committee of Correspondence during the revolution. He died at Preston.

Also Nos. 3055, 5464, 7812, 8201, 9429, 10654.

Daniel Owen (1759-1826) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. William Hall's company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment. His widow was a pensioner in 1837. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Onondaga, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN PAGE JOHNSON. 48717

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of G. Leonard Johnson.

Descendant of Augustus Belden.

Daughter of Alanson Sumner Page (b. 1825) and Elsie Benson (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of David Benson (b. 1809) and Harriet Belden (b. 1817), m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Royal Dennison Belden (b. 1795) and Olive Cadwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Augustus Belden and Desire Dennison, his wife, m. 1786.

Augustus Belden (1753-1831) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, which marched from Northfield, Mass. He was born in Northfield; died in Fabius, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE LYON. 48718

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon.

Daughter of John E. Lyon and Katherine Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyon and Ann Forman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon (1752-1826) served at Long Island, Brandywine and Germantown. In 1779 he resigned on account of ill health. He was born in Formay, Ireland.

Also No. 34349.

MRS. MARY HOLBROOK MacELROY. 48719

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Chester W. MacElroy.

Descendant of Sergeant Nathan Allen.

Daughter of Robert G. Holbrook (1824-1904) and Marilla J. Allen (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Tilley Allen (1788-1850) and Meriam Marble (1791-1856), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philemon Allen and Lydia Estey (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Allen and Rebekah Read, his 1st wife.

Nathan Allen (1722-1800) enlisted at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ithamar Wright's company, from Brookfield, Mass. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. CORA HOLBROOK PAGE. 48720

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of David B. Page.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Allen and Philomen Allen.

Daughter of Robert G. Holbrook (1824-1904) and Marilla J. Allen (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Tilly Allen (1788-1850) and Miriam Marble (1791-1856), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philomen Allen and Lydia Estey (d. 1840), his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 48419.

Philomen Allen (1762-1825) served as private in Capt. Timothy Paiges' company, Col. John Rand's regiment, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL SARAH COON SMALLWOOD. 48721

Born in Mexico, N. Y.

Wife of William Martin Smallwood.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Mortimer Coon and Mary Frances Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jefferson Coit (1803-84) and Miriam Owen (1814-76), his 2nd wife.

See No. 48716.

MRS. FLORENCE BISSELL TUCKER. 48722

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Edwin Tucker.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bissell, Sergt. Jonathan Collins, Jr., Lieut. Joseph Forman and Capt. John Couch.

Daughter of John Gordon Bissell and Augusta Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Needham Bissell and Luthera Ward, his wife; George Baldwin and Molinda Waters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Devotion Bissell and Elizabeth Forman, his wife; David Waters and Lament Collins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bissell and Lucy Roberts, his wife; Joseph Forman and Hannah Word, his wife; Jonathan Collins, Jr., and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bissell and Ruth Devotion, his wife; John Couch and Azubah Andrews, his wife.

Ezekiel Bissell (1705-91) was too old for active duty, but he contributed to the cause and served on committees. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 12397.

Jonathan Collins, Jr. (1755-1845), enlisted from Wallingford, Conn., and served as sergeant in Capt. John Couch's company, Col. Wadsworth's regiment. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Joseph Forman (1752-1824) enlisted from Dutchess County, and 1782 was promoted lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Conkling's company, Col. Robert Hoffman's regiment. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J., and died in Onondaga County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11202, 12397.

John Couch (1725-1806) served as captain 1776 in Col. Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Meriden.

Also No. 45904.

MRS. AMELIA HILL OLNEY. 48723

Born in Westernville, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Olney.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Hill and Ruth S. Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Hill and Mary Hawkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife.

Squier Hill (1747-1826) enlisted from Ashford, Conn., as sergeant in Capt. Knowlton's company at the Lexington Alarm. Commissioned ensign of the 5th company, 3rd Connecticut regiment under Col. Israel Putnam 1775. In 1776-77 served as lieutenant and in 1778 appointed captain. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH L. WEED. 48724

Born in Lowell, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Pettibone.

Daughter of Truman Weed and Sara Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Julius Weed and Julina Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Weed and Phebe Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Thomas and Elizabeth Pettibone, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Pettibone and Elizabeth Case, his wife.
Abel Pettibone (1727-1815) raised a company at Simsbury in the first call for troops. He was at Bunker Hill and in the Canadian expedition under Arnold. He subsequently served in the eighteenth militia regiment.
Also Nos. 14743, 15416.

MRS. LELIA MARY WENTWORTH CARTER. 48725

Born in Newport, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Bion Carter.
Descendant of John Wentworth.
Daughter of Charles Oliver Wentworth and Melissa Windsor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth, Jr., and Mary H. Davies, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Wentworth and Margaret Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-ganddaughter of John Wentworth and Elizabeth Webb, his wife.
John Wentworth (1753-1834) served as a private in Capt. Barnet J. Ten Eyck's company, Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's New York regiment, 1777. He was born in Lisbon, Conn.; died in Port Gibson, N. Y.
Also Nos. 43652, 44555.

MRS. JENNIE BELLE GRANT DIDSBURY. 48726

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Lawrence H. Didsbury.
Descendant of Adjt. David Miller and of Adjt. David Brainerd Miller.
Daughter of Oscar Jerome Grant and Isabelle Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Calvin Grant and Philora Celestine Munn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Grant and Rhoda Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Brainerd Miller and Adah Coe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Miller and Elizabeth Brainerd, his wife.
David Miller (1718-89) served 1776 in Major Skinner's regiment of Light Horse, as adjutant. He was born and died in Westfield, Conn.
David Brainerd Miller (1751-1833) served as corporal, cornet, and adjutant of Connecticut militia. He received a pension for his service as did also his widow. He was born in Middlefield, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.
Also No. 44551.

MRS. MADGE ALICE GRANT DUNN. 48727

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of William Eugene Dunn.
Descendant of Adjt. David Miller, Adjt. David Brainerd Miller and Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Oscar Jerome Grant and Isabelle Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Calvin Grant and Philora Celestine Munn, his wife; George Whitman Manchester and Jane McClusky, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Grant and Rhoda Miller, his wife; George Manchester and Jael Kent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.
See No. 48726.
John Manchester (1752-94) served as lieutenant of militia 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.
Also No. 22255.

MRS. ELLA CHLOE HOUGH ALDINGER. 48728

Born in Corinth, N. Y.

Wife of Frederic Charles Aldinger.
Descendant of Eleazer Warner, 2nd, Eleazer Warner, 3rd, and Peleg Tripp.

Daughter of Henry Henessy Hough and Mary Tripp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richardson Thurmon Hough and Chloe Warner, his wife; Joseph Tripp and Sarah Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Warner, 3rd, and Irinda Skiff, his wife; Nathaniel Tripp and Jane Place, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Warner, 2nd, and Elizabeth Kirtland, his wife; Peleg Tripp and Mary Samist, his wife.
Eleazer Warner, 2nd (1733-1817), enlisted 1780 in the 7th Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.
Eleazer Warner, 3rd (1764-1851), served as private in Col. Blair's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Kirtland, N. Y.
Peleg Tripp (1755-1838) enlisted 1779 as private, 13th regiment Albany County militia, under Col. Cornelius Van Veghten. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in So. Kingston, R. I.; died in Chestertown, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA MAUDE TISDALE MaGUIRE. 48729

Born in West Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Philip James MaGuire.
Descendant of Conrath Ittig.
Daughter of Solomon Tisdale and Fidelia Borden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Barbara Edee Ittig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Conrath Ittig and Nancy Hannah Fikes, his 2nd wife.
Conrath Ittig (1762-1846) served 1779 as private in Capt. Henrigh Herter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County, New York regiment. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA SOPHIA FITCH NIESS. 48730

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Everett Niess.
Descendant of Nathaniel Fitch and of Jacob C. Ittig.

Daughter of James Henry Fitch and Harriet Joslin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Fitch and Betsey Edick (Ittig), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Katrina Grout, his wife; Jacob G. Ittig and Susan Wollaber, his wife.

Nathaniel Fitch (1737-1837) served as private 1779-80, in Col. Jedediah Huntington's New York regiment, and received a pension. He died in North Steuben, N. Y.

Jacob C. Ittig (1764-1844) enlisted 1779 as private in Capt. Frederick Getman's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment, New York militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. SUSAN EDICK PADDOCK. 48731

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of James Paddock.
Descendant of Jacob C. Ittig.
Daughter of Jacob C. Ittig and Susan Wollaher (1771-1820), his 2nd wife.
See No. 48730.

MRS. GRACE EUGENIA THURSTON PHELPS. 48732

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of Chandler Earl Phelps.
Descendant of Conrath Ittig.
Daughter of George L. Thurston and Helen Frances Borden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Barbara Edee (Ittig), his wife.
See No. 48729.

MISS MABEL LOUISE SANFORD. 48733

Born in Kirkland, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Sanford, Davis Deming, John Deming, Eleazer House, Levi Barker.

Daughter of William Henry Sanford (1841-1902) and Helen Louisa Barker (1847-84), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Theodore Sanford (1800-74) and Lucy Deming (Patton) (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1837; Henry Lucius Barker and Amanda Dawley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Sanford (1778-1856) and Lydia Blyn (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1797; Davis Deming and Elizabeth Ann Curtis, his wife; Lester Barker and Sybel House, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Sanford and Esther Hotchkiss (1739-1824), his wife, m. 1761; John Deming and Anna Knowles (1732-1809), his wife, m. 1758; Levi Barker and Lydia Benton, his wife; Eleazer House and Sibyl Wright, his wife.

Ebenezer Sanford (1739-78) enlisted, 1777, as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in West Point, N. Y.

Davis Deming (1762-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Onondago County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Vernon, N. Y.

John Deming served as private 1777-81, in Capt. Samuel Granger's company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Long Island, N. Y.; died in Southbury, Conn.

Eleazer House (1760-1833) served several enlistments, 1776-78, as private and wagon-master in Connecticut and Rhode Island. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Kirkland, N. Y.

Levi Barker (1761-1835) served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Westbury, Conn.; died in Kirkland, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA DOUGLAS SPENCER. 48734

Born in Port Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Edward D. Spencer.

Descendant of Deacon Israel Douglas.

Daughter of David D. Douglas, M. D., and Harriet L. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Salmon Douglas, M. D., and Roxanna Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Douglas and Abigail Hull, his wife.

Israel Douglas (1742-1818) enlisted, 1780, as a private in the Connecticut Levies under Col. John Chandler. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

Also Nos. 43170, 44547, 46805.

MRS. RACHEL WILLIAMS PACKARD. 48735

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Wife of Ashley Burdett Packard.

Descendant of John Norton, Rev. Joseph Strong, and Gardner Avery.

Daughter of Elliot Strong Williams and Rachel Wood Squires, his wife.

Granddaughter of Othneil Samuel Williams and Delia Avery, his wife; Gordon Newell Squires and Ruth Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Avery and Delia Strong, his wife; Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardner Avery and Amy Newell, his wife; Joseph Strong and Sophia Woodbridge, his wife; John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Strong and Jane Gelston, his wife.

John Norton (1758-1828) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company, Connecticut line, and 1780 in Capt. Conver's company, Col. Swift's regiment. His widow drew a pension in 1843. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 3835.

Joseph Strong (1728-1803) enlisted from Granby, Conn., 1776, as chaplain of the Twentieth Continental Infantry. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Goshen, Mass.

Gardner Avery (1753-1831) enlisted at Monson, Mass., 1776, for one year under Capt. Lebbeus Ball and marched to Roxbury, where he remained until Boston was evacuated. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Oneida County, N. Y., for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Paris, N. Y.

Also No. 41534.

MISS CORA DEAN. 48736

Born in Luzerne, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Adams and of Abijah Adams.
Daughter of Orison Dean and Mira Aldrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Aldrich and Mira Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Adams and Dorcas Fassett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Adams and Priscilla Warren, his wife.
Peter Adams (1718-1806) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Ozias Marvin's company, Col. John Mead's regiment. He was born and died in Brooklyn, Conn.
Abijah Adams (1760-1843) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Coggeshall Olney's company, Col. Israel Angell's 2nd Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Brooklyn, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.

MISS JENNIE DEAN. 48737

Born in Luzerne, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Adams and of Abijah Adams.
Daughter of Orison Dean and Mira Aldrich, his wife.
See No. 48736.

MRS. ANNA VAN BERGEN ROSSMAN. 48738

Born in Hudson, N. Y.

Wife of William Forrest Rossman, Jr.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Van Bergen.
Daughter of Isaac Van Bergen and Lydia Ann Van Bergen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Whitbeck Van Bergen and Catalina Van Wormer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Henry Van Bergen and Moyica Whitbeck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Van Bergen and Neeltje Salisbury, his wife.

Henry Van Bergen (1731-1817) commanded a company under his brother Anthony in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 9245, 32854, 34301.

MRS. MARGARET L. LEYDEN. 48739

Born in Clarkson, N. Y.

Wife of Maj. Maurice Leyden.

Descendant of Jacob Garrigues of New Jersey.

Daughter of Cyrus Garrigues (1806-84) and Elizabeth Woodruff (1804-71), his wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Daniel Garrigues (1779-1857) and Elizabeth Fairchild (1779-1863), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Garrigues and Mary McKelvey, his wife.

Jacob Garrigues (1744-1826) enlisted 1776, as private in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, Eastern Battalion, Morris County militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Morris County.

MISS BLANCHE ELOISE LEYDEN. 48740

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Garrigues, Jonathan Woodruff, Jonathan Fairchild and John Acken.

Daughter of Maurice Leyden (1836-1906) and Margaret L. Garrigues (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Garrigues (1806-84) and Elizabeth Woodruff (1804-71), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Garrigues (1779-1857) and Elizabeth Fairchild (1779-1863), his wife, m. 1800; Samuel Woodruff (1777-1821) and Abigail Acken (1778-1857), his wife.

See No. 48739.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Mary Hatfield (1747-1810), his wife; Jonathan Fairchild and Sarah Howell (1756-1833), his wife, m. 1773; John Acken and Sarah De Camp, his wife.

Jonathan Woodruff (1747-97) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Harriman's company, Col. Elias Dayton's regiment. He was born in Bathway, N. J.

Jonathan Fairchild (1754-1833) enlisted 1777 as matross, in the Morris County, New Jersey, State troops. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

John Acken, served as minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey, militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS FRANCES PAGET. 48741

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Silas Edgar Paget and Frances Ingersoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ingersoll and Lucinda Ballou, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Winthrop Ingersoll and Frances Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Ingersoll and Lovina Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Ingersoll and Anna Leverhill, his wife.

Peter Ingersoll (1733-85) commanded a company 1775 in Col. David Brewer's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Great Barrington, Mass.

Also Nos. 29135, 29136.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL VAN HUSEN ROWLANDS. 48742

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of John W. Rowlands.

Descendant of Nathaniel Ball.

Daughter of John J. Van Husen and Emily A. Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ball and Adeline Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ball, Jr., and Lovina Bronson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ball and Martha Boynton, his wife, m. 1775.

Nathaniel Ball, in 1775, served as private at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was living in 1783.

MRS. AUGUSTA M. SCHENCK EGGLESTON. 48743

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Eggleston.

Descendant of Capt. John Schenck.

Daughter of William Schenck and Patience Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Schenck and Mary Lott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Schenck and Maria Van Dorne, his wife.

John Schenck (1740-94) was captain of the Middlesex County militia at the battle in the Jerseys. His house was occupied by the British and the battle of Princeton was fought near there. He was born in Pleasant Valley; died at Penns Neck, N. J.

Also Nos. 19166, 43171, 44554.

MRS. GEORGETTA FOSTER SHAVER. 48744

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of John Hamilton Shaver.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Foster and Charlotte Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Judson and Charlotte Hewes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shubael Hewes and Mary Bowdish, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robert Twelves Hewes and Sarah Sumner, his wife.

George Robert Twelves Hewes (1742-1840) was one of the Boston Tea Party. He served as private in the militia and as seaman on the privateers. For service in the Navy he was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2350, 13871, 16547, 17283, 45940.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FOSTER LEWIS. 48745

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of George Ward Lewis.

Descendant of George Robert Twelves Hewes.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Foster and Charlotte E. Judson, his wife.

See No. 48744.

MISS SHIRLEY V. VINCENT. 48746

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Descendant of Asa Davis.

Daughter of James Vincent and Viola Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Davis, Jr., and Lydia Simons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Davis and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.

Asa Davis (1743-97) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Easton. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

Also Nos. 39315, 41031, 43295.

MRS. MARY KNICKERBOCKER CARPENTER. 48747

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Marcus Carpenter.

Descendant of Richard Covell.

Daughter of Simeon Covell Knickerbocker and Emma L. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Knickerbocker and Susan West Covell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Covell and Penelope West, his 1st wife.

Richard Covell (1765-1853) served as private 1781-83 in Captain Williams' company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1832. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Genesee County, N. Y.

MRS. LOVINA MATILDA KEYES CARTER. 48748

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Andrew B. Carter.

Descendant of James Redfield.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Keyes and Elizabeth Lucy Redfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Redfield and Abigail Bulkley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Redfield and Sarah Grinnell, his wife, m. 1760 (cousins).

James Redfield (1735-88) who had fought in the early wars under his brother, Peleg, served in the levies during the revolution. He was born in Killingworth and was the youngest of nine sons. His brother Daniel was deputy and William served in the Commissary.

Also No. 12161, 38864.

MRS. LETTIE SHEPARD COPLEY. 48749

Born in Lyme, N. Y.

Wife of Alexander Copley.

Descendant of Ebenezer Keen and of Sergt. Hezekiah Mason, Jr.

Daughter of Edwin J. Shepard and Salina Keen, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Keen, Jr., and Lucinda Whiton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Keen and Phebe Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Keen and Hannah Cole, his wife; Hezekiah Mason, Jr., and Parnell West, his wife.

Ebenezer Keen (1736-1815) enlisted 1780 as private in Capt. Thomas Crandan's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Dartmouth; died in Fairhaven, Mass.

Hezekiah Mason, Jr. (1732-1801) enlisted 1776 as sergeant, and served in Capt. Nathaniel Morton's company, Col. Edward Pope's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Swansea; died in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ELLIS HOYT. 48750

Born in Carthage, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Hoyt.
Descendant of Luke Ellis.
Daughter of Joseph Phinney Ellis and Almira Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Ellis and Elizabeth Macomber, his 2nd wife.
Luke Ellis enlisted 1775 in Capt. Thomas Crandon's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in New Bedford, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE LOUISE BEEKMAN TUBBS. 48751

Born in Windsor, N. Y.

Descendant of William Beekman and of George Flower.
Daughter of Douw Beekman (1806-50) and Helen Gray (1827-1901), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of William Beekman and Johanna Low (1765-1835), his wife, m. 1788; Chester Gray and Pernal Stannard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Stannard and Almira Flower, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Flower and Roxaline Crowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Flower and Abigail Seymour, his wife, m. 1742.
William Beekman (1767-1845) when a lad acted as page and clerk to Col. Marinus Willett. He died in Sharon, N. Y.
George Fowler (1760-1827) served as private in the Continental line under Capt. Amasa Mills, Wadsworth's brigade and was captured defending Fort Washington. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Oak Hill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 28183, 29064, 41494.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MARY DOUGHTY WARD. 48752

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of Owen Ward.
Descendant of John Wilkinson.

Daughter of Hon. Joseph C. Doughty and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wilkinson, Jr., and Deborah Vincent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Content Moore, his wife.
John Wilkinson (1742-1802) served in the Dutchess County militia as a private. He was born in Kingston, R. I., moved to New York when a lad, and was killed by a bridge falling near New Milford, Conn.
Also No. 29183.

MRS. KATE LAUNT REYNOLDS. 48753

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Reynolds.
Descendant of Isaac Goodrich.
Daughter of Peter E. Launt and Eliza Chrisman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Launt and Mariette Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Chase and Julia Ann Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Sarah Merchant, his wife.
Isaac Goodrich (1752-1834) enlisted from Sharon 1775; was at the siege of Boston and served several enlistments under different commands. He removed to New York and received a pension as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Hamden, N. Y.
Also No. 16406, 21230, 32446.

MISS MARY L. BRAMAN. 48754

Born in Brunswick, N. Y.

Descendant of Alexander Alford.
Daughter of Egbert A. Braman and Ellen M. Hine, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Harry B. Hine and Laura A. Barnes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Barnes and Mary Alford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Alford and Elizabeth Lease, his wife, m. 1782.

Alexander Alford (1751-1836) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, and was in the battle of Fort Washington. He was born and died in Colchester, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN DODGE GODFREY. 48755

Born in Oxford, N. Y.

Wife of W. D. Godfrey.

Descendant of Zophar Betts.

Daughter of Charles M. Dodge and Adelaide Elizabeth Betts, his wife

Granddaughter of Warren Betts and Lovilla Betts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zophar Betts and Jane Warren, his wife.

Zophar Betts enlisted 1777 and served as private under different commands. He applied for a pension in 1832. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES HORTON DECKER. 48756

Born in Hortonville, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Decker.

Descendant of William Grant.

Daughter of Charles Knapp Horton and Betsey Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joseph Grant and Susan Young, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his 2nd wife.

William Grant (1741-1825) enlisted 1775 as a private; served 1778 in the Rhode Island campaign and 1781 under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the ship "Tartar." His pension was allowed the widow 1848 for fourteen months' service as private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Neversink.

Also Nos. 7899, 32284, 33485, 34841.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE DECKER DENTON. 48757

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Frank R. Denton.

Descendant of William Grant.

Daughter of George Henry Decker and Frances Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Knapp Horton and Betsey Grant, his wife.

See No. 48756.

MISS ELIZABETH CORWIN GUMAER. 48758

Born in Port Jervis, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezekiel Gumaer, Joshua Corwin, Jacob Van Etten, Thomas Rose, Capt. Benjamin Vail, William Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham Cuddeback, Philip Ketchum and John Ketchum, all of New York.

Daughter of Peter E. Gumaer (b. 1848) and Anna Corwin (b. 1853), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer (1817-77) and Mary H. Rose (1826-68), his wife, m. 1844; Henry K. Corwin and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter E. Gumaer (1771-1869) and Esther Cuddeback (1793-1870), his wife, m. 1813; Frederick A. Rose and Margaret Rider, his wife; John Corwin, Jr., and Mary Knight, his wife; Thomas Coleman and Prudence Corwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer and Naomi Louw, his wife; Jacob Cuddeback and Dina Van Etten, his wife; Thomas Rose and Clarissa Fish, his wife; John Corwin and Julia Ann Vail, his wife (parents of John); Joseph Corwin and Jemima Ketchum, his wife (parents of Prudence).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Naomi) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; Abraham Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife; Jacob Van Etten and Jane Louw, his wife, m. 1763; Joshua Corwin and Annie Paine, his wife; Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife; Philip Ketchum and Elizabeth Youngs, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Jane) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; William Cuddeback and Jacomyntje Eltinge, his wife; John Ketchum and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Ezekiel Gumaer (1742-1823) served in the Ulster County militia. He was born and died in Deer Park, N. Y.

Joshua Corwin (1735-1812) was a signer of the Association Test 1775 and served 1776 as a minute man in the first Suffolk County regiment. He died in Orange County.

Jacob Van Etten served as private in the first regiment, New York line. He was born 1740.

Thomas Rose served in the New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died 1817 in Sullivan County, N. Y.

Benjamin Vail (1740-79) was captain in Colonel Hathorn's regiment of militia and was killed at the battle of Minisink. A monument has been erected to the heroes of the battle of Goshen. He was born and died in New York.

William Cuddeback (1704-78) signed the Association Test 1775 at Deer Park. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 36421.

Abraham Cuddeback (1738-1817) served in the Ulster County militia. He was born in Penback; died in Deer Park.

Philip Ketchum (1746-1816) served in the first regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Suffolk; died in Orange.

John Ketchum (1716-94) removed before the Revolution from Long Island to Orange County, where he was an active patriot. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. SARAH WELLS BULL HOUSTON. 48759

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas W. Houston.

Descendant of John Vail.

Daughter of Ira Bull and Phebe Hawkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hawkins and Hannah Vail, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vail and Esther Rockwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vail and Mary Youngs, his wife.

John Vail (1744-1815) was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, where he was born and died.

Also No. 42440.

MRS. MARY REED HARRIS. 48760

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Albert W. Harris.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Bulkley.
Daughter of Judge George Reed and Juliet Sherwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Edward Bulkley (b. 1789) and Mary Brown (b. 1795), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Bulkley and Betsey Taintor, his 1st wife.
Charles Bulkley (1749-1824) served as lieutenant and captain of the ship "Alfred." He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.
Also No. 33912.

MRS. AUGUSTA F. ANDREWS. 48761

Born in Busti, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence E. Andrews.
Descendant of Aaron Bush.
Daughter of John Campbell and Sally Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heman Bush and Abigail Fross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bush and Lucretia Ensign, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bush and Martha Judd, his wife.
Aaron Bush (1717-1805) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Zacheus Case's company, Col. Thomas Belding's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. KATHERINE MANVILLE BROWN TAYLOR. 48762

Born in Berkshire, N. Y.

Wife of James Taylor.
Descendant of John Wasson.
Daughter of Myron Brown and Lucy Manville, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merritt Manville and Almira Wasson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wasson and Annie Turner, his wife, m. 1781.

John Wasson (1759-1839) served as private in Capt. Edgar's company, Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment. He applied for a pension in 1828, and his widow received it.

MRS. DELIA ELLIOTT COLLINS. 48763

Born in Covington, Pa.

Wife of Isaac P. Collins.

Descendant of Jeremiah Rockwell and of Seth Clark.

Daughter of Orson Valentine Elliott (1828-1901) and Celia Kelley (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Oliver Elliott (1805-91) and Mary Rockwell (1804-47), his wife, m. 1826; Martin Kelley and Nancy Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Rockwell (1779-1818) and Barthena Andrews (1776-1843), his wife, m. 1800; Elijah Clark and Ruth Mixter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Rockwell and Anna Stearns (d. 1801), his wife; Seth Clark and Eleanor Burr (1761-1838), his wife.

Jeremiah Rockwell (1756-1852) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. He was a pensioner. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Brandon, N. Y.

Seth Clark (1753-1833) served as private in Capt. Paul Landon's company, which responded to the Lexington Alarm. In 1826 he was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, Pa., for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Pa.

Also No. 40589.

MRS. ELLA LUTHER HAGADORN. 48764

Born in Ansonia, Conn.

Wife of Henry D. Hagadorn.

Descendant of James Luther.

Daughter of James Henry Luther and Mary Ann Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Olive Tourtlott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Luther and Sarah, his wife.
James Luther enlisted 1778 in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Col. Archibald Gray's regiment. He was born at Swansea 1747. He was placed on the pension roll 1833.
Also No. 14990.

MRS. GEORGIA DAVIS McINTOSH GAGE. 48765

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of Josiah B. Gage.
Descendant of Isaac Gardner.
Daughter of George B. McIntosh and Helen P. Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sprague and Rebecca Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Sprague and Mehitable Gardner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gardner and Sarah Lincoln, his wife.
Isaac Gardner (1755-1801) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Thomas Hersey's company, Col. Lovell's regiment. And 1778 was in Major Thomas Lothrop's regiment. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. ADDIE MUNGER MANDEVILLE. 48766

Born in Bennington, N. Y.

Wife of William Harry Mandeville.
Descendant of James Wadsworth and of John Chandler.
Daughter of Franklyn Waldo Munger and Harriet L. Wadsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mortimer Wadsworth and Adeline De Mary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rodney Wadsworth and Rowena Chandler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Bruce, his wife; John Chandler and Achsha Terry, his wife.
James Wadsworth (1752-1801) was a minute man at the

Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 36061.

John Chandler (1752-1827) served as private in Capt. John Simons' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Enfield, Conn.

MRS. VICTORIA A. HOWE PARKER. 48767

Born in Gowanda, N. Y.

Wife of David B. Parker.

Descendant of Jaazaniah Howe.

Daughter of Chester Howe and Matilda E. Torrance, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jaazaniah Howe and Lois Stevens, his wife.

Jaazaniah Howe (1762-1838) served as private in Capt. White's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Massachusetts regiment. His widow received a pension. He died in Ellicottville, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE G. BURNETT SISSON. 48768

Born in Goleen, Ireland.

Wife of Edwin G. Sisson.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Ulmer.

Daughter of John Harris Burnett and Adeline S. Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Burnett and Mary M. Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul H. Stevens and Christina Ulmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Ulmer and Christina Young, his wife.

Philip Ulmer (1751-1817) enlisted 1776 as ensign, 25th regiment of Foot under Col. William Bond; lieutenant in 1777-78 and captain 1779 in Colonel McCobb's regiment. He was born and died in Maine.

Also No. 19037.

MRS. DORA ALLEN SMITH. 48769

Born in Machias, N. Y.

Wife of William V. Smith.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Allen, Col. Jacob Stroud, and Capt. John Bush.

Daughter of Andrew Lytle Allen and Elvire Bush, his wife.

See No. 48419.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stroud Bush and Sally M. Marvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bush and Jane Stroud, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stroud and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife.

Jacob Stroud (1735-1806) was colonel of Northampton County Rangers on the frontier of Pennsylvania 1776. He was born in Amwell, N. J.; died in Stroudsburg, Pa.

Also No. 44307.

John Bush (1736-1819) served as ensign 1776, and was promoted lieutenant 1777. He was captain-lieutenant 1780; captain of the third Pennsylvania regiment, Continental line, under Col. Thomas Craig 1781, and was retired 1783. He was born in Germany; died in Granby, N. Y.

Also No. 17026.

MRS. SARAH WASSON STOWELL. 48770

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Calvin Seymour Stowell.

Descendant of Capt. Elihu Murray of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elihu Murray Wasson and Pamelia Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thornton Wasson and Pauline Murray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Murray and Lydia Strong, his wife.

Elihu Murray (1753-1835) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Chapin's company. He fought at Bunker Hill, Long Island, Throg's Neck, Bennington and Saratoga. In 1780 he was commissioned captain, Continental

line, and served in the Quartermaster's department to the close of the war. He died in Guilford, New York, at the age of eighty-two.

Also No. 7898.

MISS JULIA GRAHAM McKEE. 48771

Born in Sackets Harbor, New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph McKee, Lieut. Augustine Graham, and Hon. Jesse Thompson.

Daughter of Wilbur Lawrence McKee (b. 1846) and Arabella Graham Coventry.

Granddaughter of David McKee and Mary Ann Lawrence, his wife; George Coventry and Julia Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer McKee and Flora Hollister, his wife; James Graham and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McKee and Ruth Webster, his wife; Augustine Graham and Mary Willett, his wife; Jesse Thompson and Elizabeth Pugsley, his wife, m. 1778.

Joseph McKee (1729-1808) marched on the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Timothy Chesney's company, Col. George Pitkin's regiment. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Augustine Graham served under his brother, Col. Morris Graham. His brothers, Charles and Lewis, also gave service during the war. He died 1815 at Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Jesse Thompson (1757-1833) served as lieutenant under Capt. Rufus Herrick. Through his long life he was a true patriot and gave civil as well as military service. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 10558.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. BIRDSEYE OVERTON. 48772

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of Eli Overton.

Descendant of William Bacon.

Daughter of Charles Birdseye and Elizabeth Bacon (Priest), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bacon and Bathsheba Cook, his wife.
William Bacon in 1776 enlisted in Captain Hale's company, Colonel Webb's Connecticut regiment; 1777 in Captain Ward's company, Colonel Lamb's New York regiment. He was placed on the pension roll 1818, and died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MISS ELEANOR E. RUTHERFORD. 48773

Born in Marshall, N. Y.

Descendant of Selah Woodruff.
Daughter of William Rutherford and Caroline Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Woodruff and Eleanor T. Miter his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Selah Woodruff and Caroline Mygott, his wife.
Selah Woodruff (1761-1844) enlisted 1777 as a private and served 1780, under Capt. Charles Churchill, 1781 under Capt. Stephen Mean. He received a pension for eighteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Southington, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.
Also No. 36489.

MISS ADALINE S. KLOCK. 48774

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Jacob I. Klock.
Daughter of Simeon Klock and Elizabeth A. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of George J. Klock and Mary Duesen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob I. Klock and Anna G. Klock, his wife.
Jacob I. Klock (1745-1828) served as ensign in the first regiment. He was born in New York; died in St. Johnsville.
Also Nos. 36925, 41471.

MRS. EMMA BREWER BROMLEY. 48775

Born in Enosburg, Vt.

Wife of Earle Augustus Bromley.

Descendant of Ashbel Sykes.

Daughter of Milton Bingham Brewer and Antha Maria Mattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Brewer and Esther Sykes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Sykes and Esther Shelden, his wife.

Ashbel Sykes (1756-1840) served in Capt. Nathaniel Smith's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

MRS. GRACE MABEL EVEREST GUNTER. 48776

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles J. Gunter.

Descendant of Col. Bartholomew Woodbury of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph D. Everest and Julia Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. T. Everest and Sarah Sibley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sibley and Sally Carriel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Carriel and Sarah Woodbury, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Woodbury and Ruth Greenwood, his wife.

Bartholomew Woodbury (1740-1819) served as colonel of militia and was prominent in town affairs. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 25439.

MRS. MABEL MARTIN BRADY. 48777

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene J. Brady.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hall.

Daughter of John Martin and Adelia Wyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Rodney Wyman and Emily Esther Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luman Hall and Katherine Scheire.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Phebe Benedict, his wife.
John Hall (1751-1844) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Asa Barnes. He was sergeant in Capt. David Wheeler's company in 1777 and 1779 served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County regiment. He was a pensioner. He was born in Wilton, Conn.; died at Perrysburgh, N. Y.
Also No. 10168.

MRS. KATIE MARTIN BAKER CRIPPEN. 48778

Born in Greenwood, Ill.

Wife of George Morgan Crippen.
Descendant of John Baker.
Daughter of Benjamin Baker and Georgian Lafayette Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baker and Clarissa Ann Brewster, his 2nd wife.
John Baker (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., 1831, for service as private in the militia. He was born in Exeter, N. H.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.
Also No. 23385.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PENDRICK. 48779

Born in Greenfield, N. Y.

Wife of Harry P. Pendrick.
Descendant of Corp. Reuben Doolittle.
Daughter of John William Middlebrook and Jennie Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Middlebrook and Mary Jane Kelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kelly and Mary Doolittle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Doolittle and Mary Keeler, his wife.

Reuben Doolittle (1761-1830) enlisted 1781 as corporal in the 4th Westchester County regiment. He was born in Ridgebury, Conn.; died in Ballston, N. Y.

MISS MARY EDITH WILLIAMS. 48780

Born in Lenox, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Kingsbury, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry J. Williams and Alice J. Hemans, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Williams and Mary L. Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Flavel Clark Kingsbury and Tryphena Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Kingsbury and Lurena Hartshorn, his wife.

Asa Kingsbury (1729-75) was lieutenant from Norwich at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington and died on the march to Roxbury.

Also No. 42474.

MRS. KATHERINE STARBUCK THORNTON. 48781

Born in Glens Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Howard Thornton.

Descendant of Lieut. David Arnold and of Stephen Dudley.

Daughter of Charles A. Starbuck and Lydia Ann Francis Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Arnold and Lydia Dudley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Arnold and Nancy Wheeler, his wife; Peter Dudley and Lucy Barnard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Arnold and Phœbe Pratt, his wife; Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood, his wife.

David Arnold (1732-1810) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.

Also Nos. 21677, 25908.

Stephen Dudley (1735-84) served in Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment of Massachusetts guards, 1778. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 27029.

MRS. A. DONZELLA PARKER BARRY. 48782

Born in Lapeer, N. Y.

Wife of John C. Barry.

Descendant of Asa Parker.

Daughter of Obadiah Smith Parker and Adaline E. Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Parker and Mercy Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Parker and Watie Phillips, his wife.

Asa Parker (1759-1853) served as private in the 23rd regiment Continental troops, revolutionary war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Lapeer, N. Y.

MRS. PHEBE ANN COLGROVE. 48783

Born in Groton, N. Y.

Descendant of Philemon Tiffany.

Daughter of Philemon Tiffany and Catherine Goldsmith (b. 1824) his 2nd wife.

Philemon Tiffany served as private 1777 in Capt. Elisha Lee's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, and was at the battles of Bennington, Germantown and Red Bank. He was born in Connecticut; died in Groton, N. Y.

MISS MARY E. HUBBARD. 48784

Born in Cortland, N. Y.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubbard, 1st, and of Sergt. Billy Trowbridge.

Daughter of Jonathan Hubbard 3rd and Marilla Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard, 2nd and Polly Trowbridge, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubbard, 1st and Mary Keep, his wife; Billy Trowbridge and Rhoda Beardsley, his wife.

Jonathan Hubbard, 1st, served as private in Capt. James Sherman's company, Colonel Pyncheon's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Cortland, N. Y.

Billy Trowbridge (1748-98) enlisted 1775 as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Beardsley's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Stratfield, Conn.; died in Truxton, N. Y.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TODD WILSON. 48785

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George Thompson Wilson.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Todd.

Daughter of Joshua Mandeville Todd and Eliza Parmelee Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Merwin Todd and Mary Ann Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Todd and Mercy Merwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Todd and Jane Welch, his wife.

Jonathan Todd (1734-83) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Correspondence, 1776, and served as private in Capt. Couch's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in New Milford.

MISS HANNAH M. CARPENTER. 48786

Born in Esopus, N. Y.

Descendant of Nathaniel Selleck.

Daughter of Robert Carpenter and Susan Gerow Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Haydock Carpenter and Deborah Selleck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Selleck and Millicent Betts, his wife.

Nathaniel Selleck (1759-1843) although a Quaker, enlisted

at the age of seventeen and served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 17202.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH EDWARDS. 48787

Born in High Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Edwards.

Descendant of Martinus Snyder.

Daughter of Jacob Andrus Shaw and Mary Augusta Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Snyder and Leah Snyder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martinus Snyder and Trink Newkirk, his wife.

Martinus Snyder (1748-1831) enlisted as private in the First Regiment Ulster County militia under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born and died Saugerties, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIANA ROSE GAUSE. 48788

Born in Lloyd, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. C. H. Gause.

Descendant of Nathaniel Selleck.

Daughter of George Washington Rose and Catherine Maria Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Seymour and Amelia Lockwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lockwood and Emma Selleck, his wife.

See No. 48786.

MRS. FLORENCE L. HUMPHREY PALEN. 48789

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Palen.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Smith.

Daughter of Amasa Humphrey and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith, Jr. (b. 1795) and Clarissa Gosson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Betsy Toby, his wife.

Samuel Smith was lieutenant in the first regiment, Suffolk County militia. He was living with his son in 1812, in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. H. LOUISE THOMAS BENDER. 48790

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Matthew Bender.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Greene.

Daughter of John Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Ann Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephens Parsons, Jr., and Hannah Thorne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Thorne and Deborah Greene.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Greene and Lydia Swain, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Greene (1731-1810) served as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Adams' company, Col. Johnson's regiment, Suffolk County militia, 1777. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MRS. JESSICA LOUISE GHARRATT BEST. 48791

Born in Delaware County, Ohio.

Wife of Frederic W. Best.

Descendant of Capt. John G. Brinkerhoff.

Daughter of Brinkerhoff C. Gharratt and Louise Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph R. Gharratt and Margaret A. Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brinkerhoff and Esther Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brinkerhoff, Jr. (b. 1769), and Sarah Acker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John G. Brinkerhoff and his 1st wife (b. 1732).

John G. Brinkerhoff signed the Association Test of Dutchess County and served as captain in the New York militia. He was born 1733 at Flushing Bay, Long Island.

Also Nos. 43169, 44550.

MRS. EMMA WILSON BENNETT. 48792

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wilson.

Daughter of Dwight H. Wilson and Charlotte T. Zoller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman H. Wilson, M. D., and Julia MacEwen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr., and Sarah Wheaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilson and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

John Wilson (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County 1832 for service as private, Continental line. He was born and died in Thompson, N. Y.

Also No. 45450.

MRS. SUSAN CANTRILL CHRISTIE. 48793

Born in Decatur, Ill.

Wife of Capt. Harlan Page Christie.

Descendant of Jacob Cantrill, Thomas Hall, Corp. Edward Hall, Sergt. John Murray and Joseph Wheeler.

Daughter of Lieut. William Cantrill (1800-81) and Elizabeth Hall (1809-68), his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cantrill and Elizabeth Murray, his wife; David Hall (1781-1809) and Susan Goodan (1789-1850), his 2nd wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Cantrill and Mary, his wife; Thomas Hall (1760-1833) and Nancy Bartlett (Chinn), his wife; John Murray and Jean, his wife; Daniel Goodan (b. 1750) and Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hall and Elinor Stuart (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1744; Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes (d. 1790), his wife.

Jacob Cantrill (1744-90) served in the Hillsboro District, North Carolina line. He was born and died in Orange County, N. C.

Edward Hall (1723-96) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Ralph Falkner's company, 5th regiment commanded by

Col. Josiah Parker and 1779 was corporal in Capt. John Anderson's company. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta Co., Va.

Thomas Hall (1760-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky 1831 for service as private Virginia line. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Montgomery Co., Ky.

John Murray (1745-99) enlisted 1777 in the North Carolina regiment for three years and was made sergeant. He was born in Dauphin County, Pa.; died in Orange Co., N. C.

Joseph Wheeler served as a private on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa., at Fort Wheeler, where he is buried. He died in 1782.

Also No. 28705.

MISS GERTRUDE LINWOOD THURLOW TRUNDY. 48794

Born in Deer Isle, Me.

Descendant of Abraham Thurlow.

Daughter of Andrew Small Trundy and Mercy Thurlow Babbidge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Babbidge and Lydia Boynton Thurlow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Thurlow and Mercy Small Trundy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Thurlow and Lydia Boynton, his wife

Abraham Thurlow (1743-86) served five enlistments during the revolution. He was born and died in Newbury.

Also Nos. 14996, 16935.

MRS. EMILY BROWN FORBUSH. 48795

Born in Georgetown, N. Y.

Wife of M. H. Forbush.

Descendant of Uriah Cross.

Daughter of Henry Brown and Frances Cordelia Cross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Cross and Mary Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Cross and Anna Payne, his wife.
Uriah Cross (1750-1835) served at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, Quebec, St. Johns and Bennington, under different commands. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as private Connecticut Continental line. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Georgetown, N. Y.
Also No. 35865.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ADELAIDE SACKRIDER FOWLER. 48796

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Edward E. Fowler.
Descendant of Peter Stannard and of George Flower.
Daughter of Solomon Sackrider (1806-76) and Helen Elizabeth Gray (1827-1901), his 2nd wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Chester Gray (1802-75) and Pernal Stannard (1813-73), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Stannard and Almira Flower, his wife.
See No. 48751.

MRS. MARY E. LEONARD CHAMBERS. 48797

Descendant of Elias Leonard.

Daughter of Cornelius P. Leonard and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Leonard and Mary Parish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Leonard and Susannah Selden, his wife.
Elias Leonard (1753-1831) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Nathan Rowle's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, Hampshire County, Mass. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Medina, Ohio.

MRS AUGUSTA BUELL MOONEY. 48798

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Mooney.
Descendant of Samuel Buell and of Samuel Buell, Jr.
Daughter of Alfred Buell and Minerva Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell, Jr., and Clarinda Hoadley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.
Samuel Buell (1713-90) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury raid. He was born and died at Killingworth.
Samuel Buell, Jr. (1742-1819), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts line. He was born at Killingworth, Conn.; died at Westfield, Mass.
Also No. 15852.

MRS. MARY J. BARRETT ROSS. 48799

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of Charles Ross.
Descendant of Jonathan Barrett.
Daughter of James Barrett and Eddice Bassett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Raymond, his wife.
Jonathan Barrett (1748-1818) turned out from Ashby at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He re-enlisted the same year.
Also No. 12631.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA STEVENS. 48800

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Stevens.
Descendant of Samuel Buell, Samuel Buell, Jr., Nathaniel Nickelson, Bartholomew Arthur and Richard Arthur.
Daughter of Alfred Buell (1821-92) and Hannah Arthur (1821-50), his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Bela Buell and Jane Nickelson, his wife; Russell Arthur (1783-1834) and Elizabeth Wadley (1787-1860), his wife.
See No. 48798.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Nickelson and Lydia Hillman, his wife; Richard Arthur and Hannah Bradford (d. 1831), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Arthur and Mercy ——, his wife.

Nathaniel Nickelson (1751-1825) served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company 1776 at Martha's Vineyard. He died in Lewis County, N. Y.

Bartholomew Arthur (1725-81) served as private 1781 in Capt. Charles Mills company. He was born in Ireland; died in Connecticut.

Richard Arthur (1745-91) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Ralph Stoddard's company, 8th regiment of militia, also in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. M. ADELAIDE WETMORE. 48801

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Wetmore.
Descendant of Jonathan Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Levis and Mary J. Barrett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Barrett and Eddice Bassett, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Barrett and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

Jonathan Barrett (1748-1818) turned out from Ashby at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Stone's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He re-enlisted the same year. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Ashby.

Also No. 12631.

MISS MAY BELLE WILCOX. 48802

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Descendant of Silas Wickes.
Daughter of Jonas Jesse Wilcox and Harriet Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Jesse Wilcox and Anna Wickes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Wickes and Salley Betts, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wickes and Elizabeth Rusco, his wife.
Silas Wickes (1758-1838) served as private in Capt. Joshua Barnum's company, Major Brinton Painor's Dutchess County, 6th regiment of militia. He drew a pension in 1832. He was born in Huntington, R. I.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.
Also No. 3668.

MRS. CAROLYN B. WOOD. 48803

Born in New York.

Wife of Harry I. Wood.
Descendant of John Wood Palmer.
Daughter of J. Gilbert Low and Anna Maria Low, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Low and Hannah Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Palmer and Deborah Sarles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wood Palmer and Hannah Ferris, his wife.
John Wood Palmer (1759-95) served as clerk 1776 in Capt. George Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment. He was born in Long Island; died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 13232.

MRS. EVA SAWYER MERRY. 48804

Born in Damariscotta, Me.

Wife of Charles Merry.
Descendant of Benjamin Day, of Maine.
Daughter of Robert Day, Jr., and Louisa Sophronia Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Day and Mary Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Day and Martha Knight, his wife.
Benjamin Day (1735-1813) enlisted 1775 in Capt. Joshua Jones' company, 3rd Lincoln County regiment, from New Castle; also in Capt. George White's company, Col. Francis' regiment. He was born and died in New Castle, Me.

MRS. ALMA IRENE BOWDISH TAYLOR. 48805

Born in Stockbridge, Mich.

Descendant of James Comstock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hervey Kenyon Bowdish and Mary Ann Lattin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Lattin and Irene Comstock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Comstock and Abigail Gorham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Comstock and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allyn, his wife.

James Comstock (1712-81) served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also Nos. 6561, 22627, 28878, 30521, 31246, 33840, 36704, 37666, 38862.

MRS. MARY WADDELL JORDAN. 48806

Born in Wadesboro, N. C.

Wife of James Francis Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. Alfred Moore, of North Carolina, Brig. Gen. Francis Nash and Capt. John Pugh Williams.

Daughter of Duncan C. Waddell and Mary M. Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Waddell and Susan H. Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Moore, Jr., and Rebecca Williams, his wife; John Waddell and Sarah Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alfred Moore and Miss Eagles, his wife; Francis Nash and Sarah Moore, his wife; John Pugh Williams and Jane Davis, his wife.

Alfred Moore (1755-1810) commanded a company under his uncle, Col. James Moore. His father, uncle, brother and brother-in-law, all distinguished patriots, died in 1777, and to care for the helpless families he was compelled to resign from the regular army. He gave valuable service in the militia and when the war closed his property had been

destroyed, and his condition was deplorable. A county was named after this distinguished patriot and statesman.

Also No. 22606.

Francis Nash (1720-77) was lieutenant colonel, first North Carolina regiment, 1775, colonel 1776, and brigadier general Continental army 1777. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died of wounds received at the battle of Germantown.

Also No. 45259.

John Pugh Williams, in 1776, was member of the Provincial Congress, and later captain. He was born 1750, in Craven County, N. C.

MRS. MARY MACON WILFONG YOUNT. 48807

Born in Wittsburg, Ark.

Wife of Dr. J. H. Yount.

Descendant of John Wilfong.

Granddaughter of John Wilfong, Jr., and Lavinia Summey, his wife. wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilfong and Lavinia Summey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Wilfong, his wife.

John Wilfong (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln, N. C.

Also No. 44610.

MRS. MARTHA AUGUSTA WILFONG YOUNT. 48808

Born in Wittsburg, Ark.

Wife of John P. Yount.

Descendant of John Wilfong.

Daughter of John Macon Wilfong and Susan Forney Abernathy, his wife.

See No. 48807.

MRS. NELLIE E. BODLE. 48809

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Wife of E. F. Bodle.

Descendant of Abner Treman, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas J. Wilder and Margaret T. Bodle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Bodle and Elizabeth Treman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Treman and Ann Ayres, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Treman and Mary McLallen, his wife.

Abner Treman (1761-1823) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He was awarded land that he located on Cayuga Lake, where he founded the town of Tremansburg, and where he died.

Also Nos. 2072, 9232, 22219.

MRS. FLORENCE M. FORAKER MATTHEWS. 48810

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Randolph Matthews.

Descendant of Sergt. John James and of David Paine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph B. Foraker (b. 1846) and Julia Bundy (b. 1847), his wife.

Granddaughter of H. S. Bundy (b. 1817) and Caroline Paine (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Paine (b. 1775) and Abigail James (b. 1777), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John James and Esther Denison, his wife; David Paine and Abigail Shepard, his wife.

John James served as corporal from Preston at the Lexington Alarm and as Sergeant, 1776, under Capt. Edward Mott. He was born about 1745, at Preston, Conn.

David Paine (1737-1807) served as a private in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company, Col. John Brooks regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Quincy; died in Ludlow, Mass.

Also No. 26222.

MRS. LUCY BRISTOL PROCTOR. 48811

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Shirley Proctor.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Hubbard.

Daughter of Everett Alonze Bristol and Mariah Chubb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Sanford Bristol and Mary Millard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Royal Millard and Anna Francis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Francis and Anna Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Rachel Hubbard, his wife.

Daniel Hubbard (1738-98) served as lieutenant in the 2nd company 6th Hampshire County regiment, commanded by Col. Williams. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. ISABELLA M. COIT KELTON. 48812

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Frank C. Kelton.

Descendant of Benjamin Coit and of Isaac Coit.

Daughter of Harvey Coit, Jr., and Elizabeth Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Coit and Nancy Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Coit and Ruhamah Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coit and Abigail Billings, his wife.

Benjamin Coit (1731-1842) was a member of the General Assembly, from Preston 1778 and Justice of the Peace 1779. He was born in Preston; died in Stonington, Conn.

Isaac Coit (1753-1842) served as surgeon's mate at Ticonderoga 1777. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Norwich, Mass.

Also No. 44562.

MRS. ETTA MAUDE SMITH WEAVER. 48813

Born in Moline, Ill.

Wife of John Knowles Weaver.

Descendant of Josiah Avery and of Trueworthy Dudley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dr. Francis S. Smith (b. 1853) and Etta May Dilling (1860-80), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smith (1825-94) and Cynthia Smith (1829-1900), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Salmerion Smith (1780-1873) and Anna Avery (1791-1843), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Avery (1762-1837) and Dorothy Dudley (1762-1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Avery and Anna —— (1745-1805), his wife; Trueworthy Dudley and Polly Gilman, his wife.

Josiah Avery (1740-1801) served with the Vermont Rangers in Capt. John Warner's company 1778. He was born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Trueworthy Dudley (1740-78) enlisted from Exeter in the militia and died in service.

Also Nos. 42826, 45137.

MRS. LETTIE TITUS WATSON. 48814

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of Robert H. Watson.

Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.

Daughter of Rasselas R. Titus and Elvira Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Town Clark and Philothea Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Phelps Case and Eunice Tracy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Case, Jr., and Sarah ——, his wife.

Jeremiah Case, Jr. (1747-1805), enlisted 1781, in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, from Simsbury, Conn. He was born in Simsbury; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

MRS. FLORA TITUS WATSON. 48815

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of Oliver F. Watson.
Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.
Daughter of Rasselas R. Titus and Elivra Clark, his wife.
See No. 48814.

MRS. DELENE T. FRY WATSON. 48816

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of J. D. Watson.
Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.
Daughter of T. J. Fry and Augusta Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rasselas R. Titus and Elvira Clark, his wife.
See No. 48814.

MRS. AUGUSTA TITUS FRY. 48817

Born in Pleasant, Ohio.

Wife of Frank J. Fry.
Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.
Daughter of Rasselas R. Titus and Elvira Clark, his wife.
See No. 48814.

MISS ORVILLA SUSAN VAN TINE. 48818

Born in Tiffin, Ohio .

Descendant of Aaron Wheeler and of Lieut. Aaron Wheeler, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Hiram Van Tine (1850-90) and Lola Irene Hovey (b. 1854), his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Van Tine (1816-51) and Mary Almira Wheeler (1822-99), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Wheeler (1787-1879) and Mary Franklin (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler, Jr., and Mary Knap (1750-91), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wheeler and Hopestill Daggett, his wife.
Aaron Wheeler (1722-1800) turned out from Rehoboth, Mass., at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth.
Also No. 23916.
Aaron Wheeler, Jr. (1752-1829), served 1775 as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Livingston County, N. Y.

MRS. HANNAH NEWELL BROWN. 48819

Born in Belleville, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Brown.
Descendant of Hugh Newell.
Daughter of Hugh Newell (b. 1804) and Sallie Thrift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Newell and Margaret Bentley, his wife.
Hugh Newell (1744-1810) served as a soldier in the revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Cross Creek, Pa.

MISS SALLIE THRIFT BROWN. 48820

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Hugh Newell.
Daughter of Henry Brown and Hannah Elizabeth Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Newell (b. 1804) and Sallie Thrift, his wife.
See No. 48819.

MRS. HANNAH MARIA STAFFORD SMITH. 48821

Born in New Carlisle, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel Eaton Stafford and Melissa Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cory (1739-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris County, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782.
Also Nos. 20632, 28371.

MISS SUSIE J. LAMONT. 48822

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wall.
Daughter of Roger Lamont and Elizabeth Wall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wall and Elizabeth Hillyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wall and Mary Dorsett, his wife.
James Wall (1753-91) in 1777 served as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Barnes Smock's Troop of Light Dragoons, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died in Middletown, N. J.

MRS. GERTRUDE OAKES HAYWOOD. 48823

Born in Scioto County, Ohio.

Wife of Maurice L. Haywood.
Descendant of Job Rockwell.
Daughter of John Albert Oakes and Ruby Winkler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Asher Winkler and Cynthia Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Winkler and Rebecca Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Rockwell and Hannah Burt, his wife.
Job Rockwell served as drummer in Capt. David Pardee's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment, of Westchester County, New York militia. He died 1834 in Harrisonville, Ohio.

MRS. MARY A. STILES. 48824

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Wife of J. Hocker Stiles.

Descendant of James Graham.

Daughter of John Jacob Hamaker and Mary Elizabeth Graham, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Graham and Lydia Graham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Graham and Mary E. Graham, his wife.

James Graham (1728-78) in 1777 was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, and in 1778 served as private in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He was born and died in New Holland, Pa.

MISS MABEL STILES. 48825

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of James Graham.

Duughter of John H. Stiles and Mary Hamaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Hamaker and Mary Graham, his wife.

See No. 48824.

MRS. NANCY ELLEN KREIDER BOOHER. 48826

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of John R. Booher.

Descendant of Edward Cavanaugh.

Daughter of Jeremiah Kreider and Mary Burns Marks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Burns (1776-1852) and Isabella Cavanaugh (1787-1849), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Cavanaugh and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Edward Cavanaugh (1750-1842) marched with Arnold through the Wilderness to Quebec. In 1818 he made application for a pension in Cumberland Co., Pa., and it was

allowed for eleven months' actual service as private in Penna. line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Dillsbury, Pa.

Also Nos. 42681, 43705.

MRS. MARY JANE HAYNES. 48827

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of William M. Haynes.

Descendant of John Wheeler Meredith.

Daughter of Samuel Kyle Harter and Olivia Jane Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norval D. Meredith and Mary R. James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wheeler Meredith and Elizabeth Busby, his wife.

John Wheeler Meredith (1761-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1827 for service as private in the Delaware Continental line. He died in Miami Co., Ohio.

Also No. 19150.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN BULL KRAMER. 48828

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of Nicholas John Kramer.

Descendant of John Wheeler Meredith.

Daughter of George Walter Bull and Sarah Ellen Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norval D. Meredith and Mary R. James, his wife.

See No. 48827.

MRS. DORA CHASE WHITE. 48829

Born in Margaretta, Ohio.

Wife of Daniel D. White.

Descendant of Odadiah Chase.

Daughter of Henry Nichols Chase and Margaret Jane Holt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elvin (Alvin) Chase and Ruth Cole, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Chase and Susannah Knapp, his wife.
Obadiah Chase (1743-99) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Capt. Hezekiah Mead, Col. Henry Ludington.
Also Nos. 27213, 33512, 38225.

MISS HONORA EDITHA HARD. 48830

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. John Henderson of Virginia.
Daughter of Miron E. Hard and Catharine Shallcross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Shallcross and Emily Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Henderson, Jr. (1768-1824), and Elizabeth Stodghill (1776-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anne Givens (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1765.
John Henderson (1740-87) served as private at Point Pleasant 1774 and as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County, Va.
Also Nos. 37526, 45205.

MRS. MINNIE ANITA HARD WILSON. 48831

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. John Henderson.
Daughter of Miron E. Hard and Catharine Shallcross, his wife.
See No. 48830.

MRS. FRANCES M. BAUMGARDNER. 48832

Born in Dalton, Ohio.

Wife of Edson W. Baumgardner.
Descendant of James Ledlie.
Daughter of Hugh Langan and Isabella Ledlie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Ledlie and Letitia Maxley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ledlie and Isabel Cannon, his wife.
James Ledlie (1751-1809) enlisted 1775 under Capt. Abraham Miller and Col. Thompson; also in 1776 under Capt. Rice and Col. Proctor, and was at the battles of Brandywine, Trenton and Germantown. He was born in Ireland; died in Cannonsburg, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE DEWEY WARING. 48833

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of Sebre Howard Waring.
Descendant of Hugo Dewey.
Daughter of John Fairchild Dewey (1817-74) and Anna Eliza Wolcott (1821-1905), his wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of Grotius Dewey (1782-1860) and Maria Fairchild (1790-1822), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugo Dewey and Hannah Sprague, his wife.
Hugo Dewey (1753-1833) served as a minute man in the Berkshire County Massachusetts militia.
Also Nos. 1956, 39710.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DEWEY WOOLVERTON. 48834

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Wife of William B. Woolverton.
Descendant of Hugo Dewey, Capt. Ezekiel Herrick, Major Samuel Wolcott, Lieut. Jabez Hamlin, and Moses Fairchild, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Fairchild Dewey (1817-74) and Anne Eliza Wolcott (1821-1905), his wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of Grotius Dewey (1782-1860) and Maria Fairchild (1790-1822), his wife, m. 1809; Samuel Wolcott and Huldah Herrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugo Dewey and Hannah Sprague, his wife; Francis Herrick and Huldah Jones, his wife; Samuel Wolcott and Lucy Wright, his wife; Moses Fairchild and Lucinda Hamlin (1766-1851), his wife.
See No. 48833.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Herrick and Abigail Wilson, his wife; Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife; Jabez Hamlin and Dorcas Barnes (1743-1848), his wife.

Ezekiel Herrick (1728-1810) served as captain of the Berkshire County, Mass. militia, and as a member of the General Court. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Tyringham, Mass.

Also Nos. 11471, 18406.

Samuel Wolcott (1736-1824) commanded a company in the first regiment, Mass. militia, and major in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 26960, 36200.

Jabez Hamlin (1735-1826) served as lieutenant 1778 in a regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Wareham; died in Alford, Conn.

Moses Fairchild (1756-1825) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sheffield; died in Alford.

Also No. 39710.

MRS. SUSAN PRITCHARD ARTER. 48835

Born in Sandyville, Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Arter.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Reasin Pritchard (b. 1800) and Susan Laffer (b. 1803), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pritchard (b. 1763) and Tabitha White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Rebecca Pelton, his wife, m. 1742.

Edward White (1758-1812) was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental line 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also Nos. 41205, 47064.

MISS CHARLOTTE LILLIAN ARTER. 48836

Born in Hanverton, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of Theodore Arter (b. 1833) and Susan Pritchard (b. 1834). See No. 48835.

MISS EMILY P. BLACKMAR. 48837

Born in West Springfield, Pa.

Descendant of Aaron Mershon.

Daughter of John S. Blackmar and Rebecca Mershon, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mershon and Jane Lindsay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mershon and Mary Gapin Pearson, his wife.

Aaron Mershon (1740-76) was a private in the New Jersey State troops at the battle of Long Island, where he lost his life. He was born in Trenton, N. J.

Also Nos. 17118, 24373.

MRS. GERTRUDE REDFIELD COLBORN. 48838

Born in Bledsoe County, Tenn.

Wife of Otto Colborn.

Descendant of James Redfield of Connecticut, Oliver Tuttle and of Corp. Edward Houghton.

Daughter of James Wakeman Redfield (1815-92) and Sarah Houghton Bowen (Springer) (1818-88), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Theophilus Redfield (1769-1857) and Ruth M. Tuttle (b. 1778), his wife; Charles Bowen and Esther Smith Houghton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Redfield and Sarah Grinnell (1738-93), his wife; Oliver Tuttle and Hannah, his wife; Edward Houghton and Sarah Smith (1738-1839), his wife.

James Redfield (1735-88), who had fought in the early wars under his brother Peleg, served in the Levies during the

revolution. He was born in Killingworth and was one of nine sons. His brother Daniel was deputy from Killingworth and his brother William served in the Commissary department. He was born in Killingworth; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 12162.

Oliver Tuttle (1739-1834) served as private in Capt. Ashley's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, 1777. He was born in Claremont, N. H.; died in Freetown, N. Y.

Edward Houghton (1735-1820) served as private in Capt. Carlisle's company, Col. Bedel's regiment 1776, and as corporal in Capt. Wright's company, Col. Nicholas' regiment, 1777. He died in Northfield, Mass.

MRS. JULIA E. BUCKINGHAM GREENE. 48839

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of John O. Greene.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth.

Daughter of Nathan Buckingham and Mary Ann Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Booth and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Anne Patterson, his wife.

James Booth (1734-1809) was captain of mounted coast guards 1779 under Col. Jonathan Damon when Tyron invaded the colony. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 31253.

MRS. MABEL PHILLIPS PRATT. 48840

Born in Kent, Ohio.

Wife of Harry F. Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. John Ensign, Jr., and of Lieut. Josiah Cleveland of Connecticut.

Daughter of Morton Hill Phillips and Bertha Bethel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas G. Phillips and Delia Hill, his wife; Joseph Bethel nd Clarissa Mills, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hill and Laura Bushnell, his wife; Harry L. Mills and Sally Compton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bushnell and Mary Ensign, his wife; James Compton and Clarissa Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ensign, Jr., and Mary Sedgewick, his wife; Josiah Cleveland and Ruth Johnson, his wife.

John Ensign, Jr. (1723-1810), who had served in the early was, was captain of the first Train Band 1775, and deputy to the General Assembly 1770. He was born in Hartford, Conn., and died in Canaan.

Also No. 17147.

Josiah Cleveland (1742-1825) was a private at Bunker Hill and taken prisoner at the battle of The Cedars, May, 1776. After his release he was lieutenant in Col. Ely's State regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Lisbon, N. Y.

Also No. 4518.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA DALLAS ROWLEY. 48841

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of John T. Rowley.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coulson.

Daughter of Rev. Israel Dallas and Sarah Coulson Roe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John A. Roe and Mary Coulson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coulson and Ann Clark, his wife.

Joseph Coulson (1750-1835) served as sergeant 1777 in Capt. Gardner's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Havre-de-Grace, Md.

MRS. JEAN TARBELL SMITH. 48842

Born in Bedford, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Wheat Smith.

Descendant of William Tarbell, Sergt. Asa Jones, Ensign James Dickey, Jeremiah Holt and Capt. Nehemiah Tinker.

Daughter of Linn Parke Tarbell and S. Jennie Roy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leverett Tarbell and Mary Helen Tinker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Chapman Tarbell (war 1812) and Lucy Parke Jones (b. 1788), his wife; John Tinker and Marilla Holt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tarbell and Ann Chapman, his wife, m. 1772; Almerin Tinker and Leafa (Relief) Stowell, his wife; Asa Jones and Lucy Parke, his wife, m. 1780; Elijah Holt (1768-1850) and Anna Dickey (1777-1854), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Tinker and Mary Huntington, his wife; Jeremiah Holt and Hannah Abbott (1737-1812), his wife, m. 1756; James Dickey and Mary Brown, his wife.

William Tarbell enlisted 1777 as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died 1823 in Colchester, Mass.

Asa Jones (1755-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio 1820 for two years as sergeant, Conn. line. He died in Hebron, Conn.

James Dickey was made ensign of the first military company in Antrim, N. H., where he settled in 1773. He lost his life in service.

Jeremiah Holt (1734-1816) served as a private under different commands in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Andover, Mass., died in Wilton, N. H.

Nehemiah Tinker (1741-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Windham. He commanded a privateer to raid the British ships and loaned money to the Government, leaving his large family penniless. The hard struggle of his widow with eleven children should place her among the patriot women of the revolution. He was born in Mansfield; died in Wingham, Conn.

Also No. 42033.

MRS. KATE LOUISE HARRINGTON SNIDER. 48843

Born in Shelburne, Vt.

Wife of Guy Rohrer Snider.
Descendant of Asahel Nash.

Daughter of Cornelius H. Harrington and Caroline Maria Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Nash, Jr., and Betsey Fuller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Nash and Betsey Shutts, his wife.
Asahel Nash (1758-1822) served as private in Capt. Simon Spalding's Independent company of Wyoming, Pennsylvania. He died in Shelburne.

MRS. EVA DE VENY THOMPSON. 48844

Born in Salineville, Ohio.

Wife of William A. Thompson.
Descendant of John De Veny.
Daughter of William De Veny and Grace Nixon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John De Veny, Jr., and Nancy Wolgamuth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John De Veny and Anna Fleming, his wife.
John De Veny (1756-1825) in 1775 was in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, Col. Anthony Wayne's regiment. He re-enlisted 1776 for the war and served until peace was declared.
Also No. 5553.

MRS. AMANDA WASSON ZIMMERMAN. 48845

Born in Wooster, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Zimmerman.
Descendant of Major Zephaniah Beall.
Daughter of Rezin Wasson and Lucetta Franks, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wasson and Margaret Beall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Beall and Maria Stibbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Beall and Kezia Pritchett, his wife.
Zephaniah Beall (1720-1801) served as major in Crawford's unfortunate expedition against the Indians 1782. He died in Beallsville, Pa.
Also Nos. 41065, 48121.

MRS. CLARA VAN HORN RABE. 48846

Born in Centreton, Ohio.

Descendant of Sebastian Strope and of Sergt. Elijah Whiting.

Daughter of Francillo Van Horn and Elvira Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of William D. Van Horn and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Seth Reed and Lucinda Ennis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of —— Van Horn and Elizabeth Strope (b. 1784), his wife; Benjamin Ennis and Mary Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sebastian Strope and Lydia Van Valkenberg, his wife; Elijah Whiting and Anna Faurete, his wife.

Sebastian Strope (1735-1805) served as private in the revolution; was in the battle of Wyoming, and present at the butchery of Lieut. Shoemaker by the Tory Windecker. He was born in New York; died in Wysox, Pa.

Elijah Whiting (1759-1848) served as coropral, bombardier, and sergeant under Capt. Lockwood and Col. Lamb. He was placed on the pension roll 1840. He was born in Connecticut; died in Lyons, N. Y.

MISS ETHEL BLACHLY HUNT. 48847

Born in Blachlyville, Ohio.

Descendant of Ebenezer Blachly, M. D., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Hunt, M. D., and Abigail Blachly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Blachly, Jr., M. D., and Abigail Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Blachly, M. D., and Sarah Van Sickle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Blachly and Mary Wickham, his wife.

Ebenezer Blachly (1735-1805) was surgeon in the revolutionary war. He was born and died in Mendham, N. J.

MRS. FLORA GOSSETTE CHAMBERS. 48848

Born in Lagro, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. Ezra Whittlesey.

Daughter of John W. Gossette and Harriet Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Fisher and Lois Rathbone Whittlesey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whittlesey and Huldah Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whittlesey and Anne Pixley, his wife.

Ezra Whittlesey in 1775 enlisted in the 19th company, Berkshire County regiment. Was commissioned lieutenant 1776, and was made captain of a company under Col. David Rosseter; marched to Bennington 1777, and was in command of Berkshire County companies for five terms of service. He was born 1738 in Hewington, Conn.

MRS. INEZ GREENE HOWARD. 48849

Born in Junction City, Kan.

Wife of Oscar R. Howard .

Descendant of Abel White and of Samuel Damon.

Daughter of Newell Franklin Greene and Marcia Elvira Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel T. Woodward and Maria Damon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bartlett Damon and Eunice White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel White and Hannah Closson, his wife; Samuel Damon and Anna Bowker, his wife.

Abel White (1760-1844) served several enlistments during 1777-79 as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Bolton, Canada.

Samuel Damon (1749-1807) served as private on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Clapp's company of minute men. He was born in Scituate, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MRS. MYRTLE BEATTY LAMB. 48850

Born in Seward, Neb.

Wife of F. L. Lamb.
Descendant of William Beatty.
Daughter of James Neal Beatty and Rebecca Lucinda Beatty, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Beatty and Jane Neal, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Beatty.
William Beatty (1737-1814) served as private 1778 in Capt. John McClelland's company at Fort Hand. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. DAISY BEATTY PETTEE. 48851

Born in Plattsmouth, Neb.

Wife of William J. Pettee.
Descendant of William Beatty.
Daughter of James Neal Beatty and Rebecca Lucinda Beatty, his 1st wife.
See No. 48850.

MRS. GEORGIA S. BRODIE. 48852

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of George A. Brodie.
Descendant of Lemuel Perrin.
Daughter of H. Carpenter, M. D., and Sarah A. Cashow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Cashow and Julia Perrin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Perrin and Rachel Rice, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Perrin and Martha Nasel, his wife.
Lemuel Perrin (1749-1822) served as private in the revolutionary war under Capt. John Perry. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Connersville, Ind.
Also No. 7127.

MRS. JESSIE E. HALL. 48853

Born in Carpentersville, Ind.

Wife of John H. Hall.
Descendant of Isaac Van Buskirk.
Daughter of John Burkes and Mary C. George, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wyatt George and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Johnson and Mary Van Buskirk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Van Buskirk and Jerusha Little, his wife.
Isaac Van Buskirk (1760-1843) enlisted as private in Capt. Thomas Posey's company, 7th Virginia regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, 1778. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Virginia; died in Indiana.

MRS. SARAH ECKERT POTTS. 48854

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Howard J. Potts.
Descendant of Hon. John Lesher.
Daughter of George Brown Eckert and Mary Trexler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Trexler and Sarah Hunter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Ann Lesher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Mary J. Yoder, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lesher and Elizabeth Liebenguth, his wife.
John Lesher (1711-94) was a member of the Constitutional Convention and the Assembly, also commissioner for purchasing supplies for the army. He was born in Holland; died in Berks County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1939, 3060, 4262, 5525, 6296, 8617, 11292, 42040.

MRS. JESSIE PATTEN PURDY. 48855

Born in Bowdoinham, Me.

Wife of William Abrams Purdy.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, Francis Whitmore, Stephen Whitmore, Sergt. James Potter, Capt. John White, Robert Purington, Col. Benjamin Foster and Samuel Whittemore.

Daughter of James Madison W. Patten and Sarah Gray Whitmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Patten and Mary Purington, his wife; Samuel Whitmore, Jr., and Sarah White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Actor Patten and Anne Hunter, his wife; Samuel Whitmore and Mary Potter, his wife; John White, Jr., and Elizabeth Freeman Thorne, his wife; Isaac Purington and Mary R. Foster, his wfe.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hunter and ——, his wife; Stephen Whitmore and Mary Whittemore, his wife; James Potter and Molly Spear, his wife; John White and Mary Malcolm, his wife; Robert Purington and Dorcas Eaton, his wife; Benjamin Foster, Jr., and Ruth Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife; Francis Whitmore and Mary Hall, his wife; Samuel Whittemore and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his 2nd wife.

James Hunter (1735-1808) served 1776 as major in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment of Massachusetts militia, and was promoted to colonel 1779. He was born and died in Topsham, Me.

Francis Whitmore (1714-94) was a patriot who served in home defense. He was born in Medford, Mass.; died in Bowdoinham, Me.

Stephen Whitmore (1739-1816) served as a selectman of Bowdoinham, Maine, 1776-79. He was born and died in Medford, Me.

James Potter (1739-1815) was sergeant in Capt. Actor Patten's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779.

He was born in Topsham, Me.; died in Bowdoinham, Me.

John White (1738-91) commanded the first company of Lincoln County 1776. He was born in Brunswick; died in Bath, Me.

Robert Purington (1751-1833) served as private in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, 1779. He was born in Saco, Me.; died in Brunswick.

Benjamin Foster (1726-1818) aided in the capture of the enemy's sloops and received the thanks of the Provincial Congress 1775. He was appointed colonel of the sixth Lincoln County regiment 1776, and served at various alarms during the war. He died in East Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 13062, 15700.

Samuel Whittemore, who, although eighty-one years of age, at the Lexington Alarm, was one of the first on the parade armed with a gun, and exclaimed, "If I can only be the instrument of killing one of my country's foes, I shall die in peace." He was wounded and left for dead by the British soldiers, but lived to be nearly one hundred, almost to the close of the century.

Also No. 5098.

MRS. LEAH CATHERINE NES WARNER. 48856

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of William C. Warner.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Spangler and of Lieut. Col. Michael Smyser of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Spangler and Eliza Brillinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nes and Eva Catherine Eichelberger, his wife; John Brillinger and Leah Smyser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Nes and Elizabeth Spangler, his wife; Peter Smyser and Barbara Wolf, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Dorothea Dinkle, his wife; Michael Smyser and Margaret ——, his wife.

Rudolph Spangler (1738-1811) in 1776 was captain of the Sixth company of York militia, and his brother, Baltzer, commanded the Fourth in the battalion which formed part of the Flying Camp in the Jersey Campaign.

Also Nos. 6047, 5542.

Michael Smyser (1740-1810) was captain in Col. Swope's regiment at Fort Washington, where he was captured. After his release he served in the Assembly from 1778 to the close of the war.

Also No. 5549.

MRS. MARY SMITH EYRE. 48857

Born in West Chester, Pa.

Wife of T. Laurence Eyre.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Cloud.

Daughter of Joseph Burton Smith and Amanda Keech, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Keech and Mary Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Keech and Lydia Loller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cloud and Lydia Harlan, his wife.

Jeremiah Cloud served as second lieutenant in the Chester County battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in 1723, and his will was probated in 1817.

MRS. CLARA LOLLER JONES. 48858

Born in Unionville, Pa.

Wife of Addison Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Cloud.

Daughter of Charles Wilson Loller and Mary Anna Pyle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Loller and Hannah Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Loller and Mary Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.

See No. 48857.

MRS. MARY LYDIA ROECKER. 48859

Born in Coatesville, Pa.

Wife of Albert B. Roecker.
Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Cloud.
Daughter of Joseph Cloud Keech and Hannah Eachus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Keech and Jane Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Keech and Lydia Loller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Loller and Betty Cloud, his wife.
See No. 48857.

MRS. EVA FARGO SHARPE. 48860

Born in Wellington, Kan.

Wife of Dr. Thomas W. Sharpe.
Descendan of Simeon Mason and Jeremiah Mason.
Daughter of Henry Spencer Fargo and Gertrude Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Mason Fargo and Sarah Ann Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fargo and Phebe Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Phœbe Luther, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Mason and Hannah Thomas, his wife.
Simeon Mason (1735-94) served as a minute man from Swansea at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.
Jeremiah Mason (1757-1848) served as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.
Also No. 37068.

MRS. CASILDA LYNN LANDENBERGER. 48861

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of J. William Landenberger.
Descendant of John Haas and of Peter Haas of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John William Lynn (1829-75) and Jane L. Haas (b. 1838), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kennedy Haas (b. 1811) and Jane K. Lauderbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Haas (d. 1820) and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Haas and Susannah Kiel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Haas and Elizabeth Hellwig, his wife.
John Haas (1737-1802) served as private in the militia of Bucks County, where he was born. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Peter Haas (1758-1808) served in Capt. Louis Farmer's company at Long Island, where it lost heavily in the battle. He was born in Philadelphia; died in New Britain, Pa. Pa.
Also No. 38705.

MRS. JESSIE NOBLE BRAUND. 48862

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Reed Braund.
Descendant of Rudolph Fox of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Andrew J. Noble and Sarah E. Strope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Strope and Fannie Strope, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Strope and Catherine Fox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rudolph Fox and Catherine Fox, his wife.
Rudolph Fox, (1739-1806), was one of the first white settlers of the Susquehanna. He joined the army 1777; was taken prisoner, confined in Canada nine months. After his release he served in the expedition under Col. Thomas Hartley. He was born in Germany; died in Towanda, Pa.
Also Nos. 27877, 34935.

MRS. MARY CALIFF HOFFMAN. 48863

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of James Porter Hoffman, Jr.
Descendant of James Wells and of Elijah Towner of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Newton Califf and Rosa McCabe, his wife.
Granddaughter of James McCabe and Polly Towner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Towner and Emelia Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Towner and Mary Knapp, his wife; Isaac Pratt and Theodosia Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Hannah Loomis, his wife.

James Wells (1732-78) served in the Independent company at the battle of Wyoming where he lost his life. His name is on the monument erected to the memory of the slain. He was born at Colchester, Conn.

Elijah Towner (1759-1840) served in Capt. John St. John's company, Col. Philip Bradley's regiment, Connecticut line. He died and is buried at Towner Hill, Bradford County, Pa.

Also No. 15254.

MRS. HILA MOORE PATCH. 48864

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Robert Harlin Patch.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Tracy.
Daughter of H. Porter Moore and Amelia Nobles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Johnthan Nobles and Hila Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Tracy and Mary Wells, his wife.

Solomon Tracy (1756-1835) served as lieutenant of the Goshen regiment at the battle of Minisink, 1779. He was born in Preston, Conn,; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Also No. 22997.

MISS ANNIE C. REEL. 48865

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Anthony Reel.
Daughter of Adam Reel and Elizabeth Alleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Reel and Sarah Garverich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Reel (b. 1784) and Susan Shaffer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Reel and Phillipina ——, his wife.

Anthony Reel in 1781 served as private in Capt. Andrew Stewart's 5th company, 10th Battalion of Lancaster County Pennsylvania militia. He died about 1795.

MRS. AGNES McREYNOLDS BIDDLE. 48866

Born in Buckhorn, Pa.

Wife of J. C. Biddle, M. D.

Descendant of Hugh McReynolds and of Joseph McHard.

Daughter of William Edward Buckingham (1823-80) and Sarah McReynolds (1824-96), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of John McReynolds (1788-80) and Agnes McHard, his wife (1789-1874).

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh McReynolds and Elizabeth Snoddy (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1784; Joseph McHard and Mary Gingles (1761-1823), his wife.

Hugh McReynolds (1750-97) served as private in the revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Watsontown, Pa.

Joseph McHard (1750-1829) enlisted as private 1777 in Capt. Stephen Chamber's company, Col. William Cooke's 12th Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Antrim, Ireland; died in Washingtonville, Pa.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROPER PETERSON. 48867

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of William A. Peterson.

Descendant of Matthias How (Howe) of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Denney Roper and Eliza Jane Cummins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Roper and Maria Lucetta Mendell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roper and Sarah How (Howe), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthias How (Howe) and Azubah Davis, his wife.

Matthias Howe (1742-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Ruthland, where he was born and died.

Also No. 44935.

MRS. MAY McNAMARA ANSHUTZ. 48868

Born in Kent, Ohio.

Wife of Maj. Lewis Albert Anshutz.
Descendant of William Shakly (Sheakley).
Daughter of James W. McNamara and Jane Sheakley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sheakley and Cynthia Culbertson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sheakley and Jane Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shakly and Janet Moor, his wife.
William Shakly (1720-1816) was a member of the Committee of Observation of York County, Pa., 1775. He was born in Ulster, Ireland; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. EMILY BLAND NAGLE DAVIS. 48869

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of Ellwood M. Davis.
Descendant of Philip Nagle of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James W. Nagle and Josephine Hutchinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Nagle and Elizabeth Kaercher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Nagle and Mary Rorke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Nagle and Margaret Young, his wife.
Philip Nagle (1753-1843) enlisted as private and drum-major. He applied for a pension 1828 and it was allowed. He was born and died in Reading, Pa.
Also No. 32274.

MISS KATHERINE M. SHIVLY DUNN. 48870

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Hoover.
Daughter of James Dunn and Mary Hoover Mager, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Mager and Elizabeth Schrader, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mager and Hannah Hoover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Hoover and Margaret Staley, his wife.

Anthony Hoover (1745-1813) served as musician and sergeant in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 25882, 28677.

MRS. SERAPH OLIVER ACOMB. 48871

Born in South Dansville, N. Y.

Wife of James L. Acomb.

Descendant of Jonathan Willson.

Daughter of Charles Oliver and Phebe Willson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willson and Phebe Rich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willson and Lucy Blandin, his wife.

Jonathan Wilson (1741-1830), who was a soldier in the French war, also served in the revolution. He was born and died in Shoreham, Vt.

Also No. 39262.

MRS. LOUISE CLARK ELDER. 48872

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Wife of William James Elder.

Descendant of Zachariah Blakeman, Corp. Josiah Peck and Agur Curtis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of David William Clark and Louise Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Victory Curtis and Joanna Susan Curtis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Agur Curtis, Jr., and Alice Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Peck and Helen Birdseye, his wife; Agur Curtis and Mercy Blakeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife.

Zachariah Blakeman (1720-79) lost his life in the burning of Fairfield.

Also Nos. 6298, 8386, 9941, 10617, 17378, 18311, 19612, 26661, 33564.

Agur Curtis (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County for service as private, Connecticut Continental line.

Also Nos. 5663, 7668, 8092, 10315, 31200, 33564.

Josiah Peck (1751-1821) served from Startford as private and corporal, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. ADELIA DAVIES PHELPS. 48873

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Harmon H. Phelps.
Descendant of Moses Woodburn of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Roger Davies and Asenath Woodburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Asenath Wright, his wife.
Moses Woodburn (1764-1836) served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution. In 1871 he was a mariner on the Brig "Marquis Lafayette" and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," where he aided in capturing prizes at sea. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 6017.

MISS NANCY MARIETTA DAVIES. 48874

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Rogers Davies and Asenath Woodman, his wife.
See No. 48873.

MRS. CATHERINE CHAPMAN CHURCH BROOKS. 48875

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Edwin Brooks.
Descendant of Lieut. Israel Parshall, Thomas Keeney, Peter Reynolds and Reuben Lockwood.
Daughter of Charles William Church and Nancy Parshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Parshall and Phyla Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Parshall and Susanna Keeney, his wife; Gurdon Chapman and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Parshall and Ruth Howell, his wife; Thomas Keeney and Mercy Lamb, his wife; Peter Reynolds (b. 1750) and Elizabeth Lockwood (b. 1753), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lockwood and Elizabeth Stevens, his 2nd wife.

Israel Parshall (1736-1827) served with the Northumberland County Pennsylvania Associators where he lived during the war. After the war he settled on a Government tract in Chamung, N. Y., where he died.

Thomas Keeney (1751-1840) was placed on the pension roll 1832 for three years' actual service as private, Conn. line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Tioga, Pa.

Also No. 37878.

Peter Reynolds (1750-98) in 1775 enlisted as private and was a member of the "Orange County Associators." He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Tolchester, N. Y.

Reuben Lockwood served in the 2nd Westchester County, New York regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas, and also in the Orange County militia. He was born 1715 in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. MARY STONE SAWYER. 48876

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Fred Andrew Sawyer.

Descendant of David Moore, Lieut. Col. James Stone, Benjamin Tusten, George Murray, William Patrick and Jotham Rounds.

Daughter of William Emmet Moore (b. 1828) and Sarah Stone (Hotchkiss) (1829-1911), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Tusten Moore (1797-1864) and Amelia Murray (1802-82), his wife, m. 1822; Luther Stone, Jr. (1794-1866), and Mary Rounds (1797-1861), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilmot Moore (1769-1825) and Azubah Knapp (1772-1866), his wife, m. 1791; Luther Stone (1763-1832) and Lydia Patrick (1774-1846), his wife, m. 1791; Jotham Rounds and

Susan Wilbur, his wife; William Murray (1773-1849) and Mary Ann Beats (1775-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Moore and Mary Maper (1734-1805), his wife, m. 1764; James Stone and Hanna Holloway (1731-1800), his wife, m. 1749; William Patrick and Elizabeth Campbell (1736-1803), his wife, m. 1760; George Murray and Jane Snyder, his wife; John Knapp (1732-73) and Abagail Tusten, his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tusten and Julia Conklin, his wife.

David Moore (1734-1805) signer of the Association Test 1775 from Goshen, N. Y., also served in the exempts from Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., 1778. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

James Stone (1722-1800) was commissioned lieutenant colonel of Worcester County regiment of volunteers 1778. He was born and died in Worcester County, Mass.

Benjamin Tusten (1716-96) was Deputy from Goshen to the New York Provincial Congress 1775. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Goshen.

George Murray (1753-92) signed the Association Test in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y., 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in Goshen.

William Patrick (1733-1823) served as private in Lieut. Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's regiment of Albany County militia.

Jotham Rounds (1763-1847) served several enlistments 1778-82, and was placed on the pension roll 1832 from Owego, N. Y. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Tioga County, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE SNELL CRANE. 48877

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Lemuel Minton Crane.

Descendant of Jacob Snell, Sergt. Joseph Spalding, Jr., and of Benjamin Reynolds.

Daughter of Lord Orville Snell and Hannah Leonard Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Snell and Rachel Spalding, his wife; Henry Greene and Polly Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Snell and Anna Margaret Osiah; Joseph Spalding, Jr., and Eunice Shepherd, his 1st wife; Benjamin Reynolds and Hannah Leonard, his wife.

Jacob Snell (1744-90) served as a musician 1777 in the 4th regiment Continental troops, commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph Spalding, Jr. (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Also No. 41093.

Benjamin Reynolds (1767-1850) enlisted 1781 as private in Capt. Benjamin Bates' company of Vermont militia and was a pensioner 1840. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

MRS. EUPHEMIA WOLCOTT JOHNSON. 48878

Born in Litchfield, Pa.

Wife of H. Frederick Johnson.

Descendant of Silas Wolcott, James Nesbitt, Corp. Thomas Park, Capt. James Bidlack, Capt. James Bidlack, Jr., and Capt. Stephen Fuller.

Daughter of Samuel P. Wolcott and Lydia Bidlack, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Wolcott and Elizabeth Park, his wife; James Bidlack and Esther Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Wolcott and Margaret Rowen, his wife; James Bidlack, Jr., and Abigail Fuller, his 2nd wife; Thomas Park and Abigail Nesbitt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bidlack and Mehitable Bidlack, his wife; Stephen Fuller and ——; James Nesbitt and Phœbe Harrison, his wife.

Silas Wolcott (1755-1834) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Weitzel's company, Col. Samuel Miles' regiment, Pennsylvania line. In 1778 he was one of Washington's body-

guard at Valley Forge. He was born in Connecticut; died in Litchfield, Pa.

James Nesbitt (1718-92) served in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company at the battle of Wyoming and was one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also Nos. 14374, 17051.

Thomas Park (1749-1819) served as corporal and was with Sullivan on his raids of the Indians for the protection of the settlers. He died in Litchfield, Pa.

James Bidlack (1728-1800) commanded a company at Fort Wyoming in 1778, and was taken prisoner by the Indians 1779. He was born in Connecticut; died in Norfolk.

James Bidlack, Jr. (1750-1778) commanded a company of infantry at the battle of Wyoming 1778, where he was massacred. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.

Stephen Fuller (1731-1813) commanded the first company of the twenty-fourth regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

MRS. SABRINA A. HINE HINES. 48879

Born in Orwell, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Hines.

Descendant of Aaron Frost.

Daughter of Henry W. Hine and Mary C. Frost, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Frost, Jr. (b. 1778), and Polly Craw (b. 1782), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Frost and Margaret Hammond, his 2nd wife.

Aaron Frost (1747-1817) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in England; died in East Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 22998.

MRS. ELLA BROWN REED. 48880

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Spencer Dewitt Reed.

Descendant of Ephraim Ladd.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Brown and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Ladd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ashley Ladd and Susanna Lawrence, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath C. Ives, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.

Ephraim Ladd (1749-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beavers Meadow, Pa.

Also No. 44706.

MRS. ANNA M. GOGLEY CARY. 48881

Born in Independence, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Jesse W. Cary.

Descendant of Capt. Artemus Day and of Jonathan Raynor.

Daughter of Rev. John G. Gogley and Hannah Pamelia Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Day and Elizabeth Jordan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Day and Pamelia Raynor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Artemas Day and Bethany Axtell, his wife; Jonathan Raynor and Tryphenia Fordham, his wife.

Artemus Day (1745-80) in 1776 commanded a company in the western battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia under Col. Jacob Drake. He was born in Morristown; died in Windham.

Jonathan Raynor (1750-1822) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Greene County, Pa.

MRS. ZOE STEEN MOORE. 48882

Born in Jefferson, Pa.

Wife of James Scott Moore.

Descendant of James Steen.

Daughter of Lysander M. Steen and Mary Callahan Dowdall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John M. Steen and Jane Sharp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Steen and Margaret Reynolds, his wife.

James Steen (1750-1823) served as private in Capt. John Marshall's company, Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa., and his descendants still own the land he located upon after the war.

Also No. 23008.

MRS. JULIA T. HILL CRAWFORD. 48883

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick M. Crawford.

Descendant of Uriah Hill, Hezekiah Bierce, Hon. Ebenezer Marvin, Capt. Micah Townsend, George Conant and Asa Manley.

Daughter of Micah Townsend Hill (b. 1834) and Flora Eldred Bierce (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill (1788-1875) and Sarah Barnhard Townsend (1800-44), his wife, m. 1823; Horatio Nelson Bierce (1799-1851) and Chloe Bridgman Conant (1802-46), his 1st wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Hill and Rowena Marvin (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1784; Philo Bierce (1769-1820) and Lucy Carter, his wife; Micah Townsend and Mary Wells, his wife; Thatcher Conant (1767-1840) and Elizabeth Manley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Marvin and Sarah Minerva Adams, his wife; Hezekiah Bierce and Deborah Sturtevant, his wife, m. 1768; George Conant and Lydia Freeman, his 4th wife; Asa Manley and Eunice Dimmock (d. 1801), his wife.

Uriah Hill (1760-1834) enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Kellogg's company, Col. Moseley's regiment, Brig. Gen. Lincoln's brigade; re-enlisted 1780 in Capt. Chapman's company, Col. Swift's regiment of Infantry, Connecticut and Massachusetts service. He was born in Goshen, Mass.; died in Highgate, Vt.

Hezekiah Bierce in 1776 served as private in the Connecticut militia, Canadian campaign, and was taken prisoner at the Cedars. He was born in Halifax, Mass., 1732, and his name is found 1790 in the first Census of Cornwall, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 44755.

Ebenezer Marvin (1741-1820) was captain and later surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and served in that capacity at the battle of Stillwater. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Franklin County, Vt.

Micah Townsend (1749-1832) in 1776 was clerk of the Westchester County Committee of Safety when he was appointed to the command of a company of New York militia. He removed to Vermont, but died in Canada.

Also No. 11237.

George Conant (1723-92) served at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Plymouth; died in Becket, Mass.

Also No. 19444.

Asa Manley (1735-99) served as a private in the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

MISS MARGARET JANE BARR. 48884

Born in Mount Joy, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Hugh Dinwiddie and of Capt. Henry Black of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Smith Barr and Harriet Horner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Horner and Jane Crawford Dinwiddie, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddie, Jr., and Sarah Jane Black, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Dinwiddle and Jane Crawford, his wife; Henry Black and Mary Weems, his wife.

Hugh Dinwiddie (1722-77) was major of York County Associators 1775 and was elected lieutenant colonel. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 37634.

Henry Black (1753-1836) commanded a company of Rangers to guard the frontiers against the depredations of the Indians. He was stationed at Fort Lyttleton and defended the Cumberland and Juniata Valleys. He was born in York County, and when he died in Adams County he was mourned as a hero of the revolution.

Also No. 13755.

MRS. KATHARINE H. BUTT. 48885

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of Jacob Laurence Butt.

Descendant of Jacob Stahle.

Daughter of Henry John Stahle and Louisa Doll, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stahle and Sarah Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Stahle and Barbara ——, his wife.

Jacob Stahle (1740-1836) enlisted 1775 from York County in Capt. Doudles' company, Col. William Thompson's regiment. He was born in Switzerland; died in Reamstown, Pa.

MRS. MARY FINLEY CUNNINGHAM BIGHAM. 48886

Born in Fairfield, Pa.

Wife of James Paxton Bigham.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Cunningham and Lieut. David Blythe.

Daughter of James Cunningham and Elizabeth Finley Blythe, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cunningham and Margaret R. Scott, his wife; Robert Ralston Blythe and Sarah Dinwiddle Heagy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cunningham and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife; James Blythe and Rebecca Slemmons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and Martha Watt, his wife; David Blythe and Elizabeth Finley, his wife.

Robert Cunningham (1742-1823) was appointed lieutenant in the first Pennsylvania regiment, 1776, commanded by Capt. Abraham Scott, Seventh Associated Battalion. This Battalion returned 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

David Blythe (1740-1831) in 1778 was lieutenant in Capt. William McClear's company, Col. Joseph Jeffries regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Carrolls Tract, Pa.

MRS. MARGARET E. BIGHAM KNOX. 48887

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Wife of Samuel Thomas Knox.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bigham of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Paxton Bigham and Elizabeth McCright, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bigham and Agnes McGuaghey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bigham and Anne Wilson, his wife.

William Bigham (1748-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Church's company, 4th Pennsylvania Battalion under Col. Anthony Wayne at Ticonderoga 1776-77. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

MISS JENNIE BELLE BIGHAM. 48888

Born in Adams County, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. William Bigham.

Daughter of Hugh Paxton Bigham and Elizabeth McCright, his wife. See No. 48887.

MRS. MARY LEE ELLIS COX. 48889

Born in Shippensburg, Pa.

Wife of John Arnot Cox.
Descendant of James Herron.
Daughter of John Herron Crisswell and Mary Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Criswell and Nancy Herron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Herron and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

James Herron (1754-1829) served in the Cumberland County militia of Pennsylvania 1777-82 as private. He also served in the "Rangers on the Frontier." He died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MISS BLANCHE CULBERTSON. 48890

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Culbertson.
Daughter of Samuel Witherow Culbertson and Mary Belle McGinley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Culbertson and Sarah Witherow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Culbertson and —— Wylie, his wife.
Joseph Culbertson commanded the fifth company sixth battalion Cumberland County Associators, 1777-78. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died 1818 in Chambersburg.

MRS. ELIZABETH BLYTHE CUNNINGHAM HARPER. 48891

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of James Harper.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Cunningham and of Lieut. David Blythe.
Daughter of James Cunningham and Elizabeth Finley, his wife.
See No. 48886.

MISS GRACE McCURDY. 48892

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McCurdy, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert McCurdy and Mary Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McCurdy and Nancy King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCurdy and Ann Creighton, his wife.
Robert McCurdy (1736-1810) served as lieutenant and captain in the Lancaster County militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Adams County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH McL. McPHERSON. 48893

Born in Chambersburg, Pa.

Wife of Donald P. McPherson.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Johnston, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Johnston McLanahan and Rebekah Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. McLanahan and Sidney McClellan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McLanahan and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnston and Martha Beatty, his wife.
Thomas Johnston (1744-1819) was at Long Island in the Flying Camp, where he was wounded. He served as lieutenant and 1777-80 was captain in the battalion of his brother, Col. James Johnston. He died in Carlisle, Pa.
Also No. 21960.

MRS. AGNES WHITE CLANEY NEELY. 48894

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of Samuel S. Neely.
Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hill Claney and Martha Pusey Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abson Booth and Sally Wooster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.
Walter Booth (1761-1825) enlisted 1777 and served to the close of the war. He was sergeant in the 3rd Connecticut regiment under Col. Webb. He was born and died in Woodbridge, Conn.
Also No. 1119.

MRS. KATE VIRGINIA HAY NIXON. 48895

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Barber Nixon, Ph. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Hay, Lieut. Col. Michael Schmeiser, Hartman Deitsh, and John P. Crone.
Daughter of Alexander Hay and Madelena Ilgenfriz, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hay, Jr., and Susan Schmeiser, his wife; Daniel Ilgenfritz and Elizabeth Deitsch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hay and Juliana Maul, his 2nd wife, Michael Schmeiser and Margaret Schmeiser, his wife; Hartman Deitsh and Catherine Huebner, his wife; Samuel Ilgenfritz and Mary Magdelena Crone (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John P. Crone and Maria Elizabeth ——, his wife.
John Hay (1733-1810) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1774, and of the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Alsace, France; died in York.
Michael Schmeiser (1740-1810) was captain in Col. Swope's regiment at Fort Washington, where he was captured. After his release he served in the Assembly from 1778 to the close of the war.
Also No. 5549.
Hartman Deitsh (1750-1815) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Rudolph Spengler's company, was in the "Flying Camp" of New Jersey, and took part in the battle of Brooklyn Heights. He was born in Germany.
John P. Crone, in 1775, served as private in the sixth com-

pany under Capt. Long, and in 1776 was in Capt. Jacob Beister's company, York County militia. He was born and died in York, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA ANNA HAY O'NEAL. 48896

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Walter H. O'Neal.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Hay, Lieut. Col. Michael Schmeiser, and Hartman Deitsh.

Daughter of Alexander Hay and Magdelena Ilgenfritz, his wife.

See No. 48895.

MRS. MARIE E. RICHARD. 48897

Born in Sherman, Mich.

Wife of James William Richard.

Descendant of George Coffinberry, John Pierson, and Col. Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of Salathiel Curtis Coffinberry and Artemisia Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Coffinberry and Elizabeth Little, his wife; Daniel Cook and Catherine Pierson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pierson and Sarah VanDyke, his wife; Stephen Cook and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber, his wife.

George Coffinberry (1760-1851) enlisted from Berkeley County at the age of sixteen in Capt. Culbert Anderson's company. He was in service in the Carolinas under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He was born at Martinsburg, W. Va., and was a pensioner when he died near Mansfield, Ohio.

Also No. 13479.

John Pierson (1758-1827) served as private from Morristown in Capt. Richard Cox's company, and was wounded at Germantown. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded a battalion of Rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio Counties 1778. He was born in Worcester County, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also 43887.

MISS AUGUSTA ROBINSON. 48898

Born in Big Cove, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Reed.

Daughter of John Robinson and Mary Ellen Diffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson and Nancy Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Sarah Jack, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Margaret Floyd, his wife.

James Reed (1710-99) served in the Pennsylvania militia as did his seven sons, James, Samuel, Benjamin, John Thomas, William and Joseph. He was born in Ireland; died in Adams County, N. Y.

Also No. 32471.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARSHALL McCURDY SCOTT. 48899

Born in Gettysburg, Pa.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Bion Scott.

Descendant of Capt. Robert McCurdy and of Capt. William McClean, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert McCurdy and Mary Marshall, his wife.

See No. 48892.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cox and Mary McClean, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McClean and Jane Witherow, his wife.

William McClean (1733-1807 commanded a company under Col. Thomas Hartley, Pennsylvania line, 1777. He died in Adams Co.

Also No. 44713.

MRS. MARGARET MARSHALL TROUT. 48900

Born in Fairfield, Pa.

Wife of Nicholas C. Trout, M. D.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. James Reed.
Daughter of Andrew Marshall and Helen Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Marshall and Mary Reed, his wife.
See No. 48898.

MRS. FRANCES HALL WALTER. 48901

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Charles H. Walter.
Descendant of Dr. Andrew Aitken.
Daughter of John Westley Hall and Elizabeth Aitken Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Crawford and Eliza Aitken, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Aitken and Elizabeth Aitken, his wife.
Andrew Aitken (1755-1809) served as surgeon in the revolutionary war, under Gen. Montgomery, and later on a vessel in the same capacity under Capt. S. Dacatur. He was born in Scotland; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. H. ELIZABETH DITHRIDGE SBORIGI. 48902

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Leonard Sborigi.
Descendant of Henry Stager, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of George W. Ditheridge, Jr., and Marion Wampler, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Ditheridge and Hannah Stager, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stager and Barbara Sweitzer (d. 1850) his wife.

Henry Stager (1759-1841) enlisted as fifer and his brothers, Peter, Jacob and Philip, also served during the war. He was born in Lancaster County; died in East Liberty.

Also No. 39342.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOKE MORSE MILLER. 48903

Born in Genova Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Rawson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis D. Morse and Sarah F. Rawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. Rawson and Sarah Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rawson and Elizabeth Rhoades, his wife.

Joseph Rawson (1760-1835) was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service as sergeant and lieutenant in the Rhode Island Continental line. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 21794, 24956.

MISS ABBY JANE TAYLOR. 48904

Born in South Kingston, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Taylor, Sweet Briggs, Capt. Paris Gardiner and Capt. Joseph Wilcox.

Daughter of Job Irwin Taylor and Abbie Tefft Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph W. Taylor and Lurinda Smith, his wife; Henry Gardiner and Mahala Briggs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Taylor and Prudence Wilcox, his wife; Sweet Briggs, Jr., and Mary Cobb, his wife; Oliver Gardiner and Abby Tefft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sweet Briggs and Martha Tanner, his wife; Paris Gardiner and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Joseph Wilcox and Mary Burdick, his wife.

Nathan Taylor (1748-1831) served in the army of Observation and was lieutenant 1778 of Capt. John Wait's Independent company of Kingston Reds. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.

Sweet Briggs (1754-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County 1831 for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He died in South Kingston.

Paris Gardiner in 1777 served as adjutant, and in 1779 was appointed captain of the Assembly. He was born 1743 in South Kingston, and was on the first census 1790.

Joseph Wilcox (1730-1804) commanded the senior class company of Washington County militia 1781. He was born in Westerly; died in Charlestown, R. I.

Also No. 44107.

MRS. CAROLINE WALLACE DUNCAN DU PRÉ. 48905

Wife of Warren Du Pré.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Herndon.

Daughter of Bishop William Wallace Duncan and Medora Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Herndon Rice and Caroline Wallace, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Rice and Sarah Pines Herndon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Herndon and Sarah Pines, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Herndon (1748-1819) served as captain and lieutenant colonel of Col. Cleveland's regiment, and was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was twice a member of the House of Commons and Senate of North Carolina. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Newbury County, S. C.

MRS. ALICE DUNCAN REMBERT. 48906

Born in Union, S. C.

Wife of Arthur Gaillard Rembert.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Hernden.

Daughter of Bishop William Wallace Duncan and Medora Rice, his wife.

See No. 48905.

MRS. LILLIE SUMMERS BLEASE. 48907

Born in Pendleton, S. C.

Wife of Cole L. Blease.
Descendant of Col. Philemon Waters.
Daughter of Henry C. Summers and Mary J. Summers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Summers and Sarah Summers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Col. John Summers and Rose Waters, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Waters and Mary Berry, his wife.
Philemon Waters (1734-96) who had fought in the early wars, served as captain at the battles of Stono and Eutaw, and was colonel of militia 1783. He was an eminent surveyor and legislator. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Newbury District, S. C.
Also No. 24414.

MRS. LULA BADGER BUCK. 48908

Born in Summerton, S. C.

Wife of Henry Buck.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Alston.
Daughter of Benjamin Moss Badger, M. D., and Sarah Amelia Mood, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry McF. Mood and Laura C. Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James O. Clark and Mary Alston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Alston and Charity L. Alston, his wife (cousins).
William Alston (1736-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety for Halifax County, N. C., 1774, a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, and of the Constitutional Convention 1776. He was appointed lieutenant colonel of the 3rd regiment of Continental troops 1777. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

MISS SOPHIE TILLINGHAST PATTERSON. 48909

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Descendant of Major Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Angus Bethune Patterson and Sophie Matilda Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Patterson and Sarah Louise Myers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Myers and Sarah English Ray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Myers and Phalba Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine Von Enfinger, his wife.

Jacob Myers served under Sumpter and was with the army when surprised by Tarleton at Fishing Creek 1780, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. His home was burned by the Tories and his plantation pillaged. He was born in New York; died 1804 in South Carolina.

Also No. 8113.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARDLAW DURHAM CULLER. 48910

Born in Chester County, S. C.

Wife of Edgar Leonidas Culler.

Descendant of Charnel Durham.

Daughter of John Woodward Durham and Mary Mabry Wagner Mobley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodward Durham and Margaret Daniel Turner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Durham and Cynthia Woodward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charnel Durham and Nancy Eckles, his wife.

Charnel Durham (1754-1836) was imprisoned a year at Charleston and while waiting on a prison ship to sail for Novia Scotia he made his escape. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 26577.

MISS FRANCES MAE ARMSTRONG. 48911

Born in Trenton, Wis.

Descendant of Samuel Criswell.
Daughter of John P. Armstrong and Louise McDowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aretas Armstrong and Matilda Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Armstrong and Elizabeth Criswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Criswell and Jemima Bennet, his 1st wife.
Samuel Criswell (1751-1839) enlisted 1776 in Capt. Benjamin Briggs' company, Col. John Gibson's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 from Mason County, Ky. He died in Lewis County, Ky.

MRS. JULIA PEETE BATE. 48912

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of William B. Bate.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Charles Pope of Delaware.
Daughter of Samuel Peete and Susan Ann Pope, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin S. Pope and Eliza Wyatt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Pope and Jane Stokesby, his wife.
Charles Pope (1748-1803) commanded a Delaware company at Mamaroneck, where he was wounded 1776. He was promoted to lieutenant colonel and retired on account of wounds. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and died in Georgia.
Also No. 10326.

MRS. EMMA CRUTCHFIELD WHITESIDE. 48913

Born in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wife of Charles Whiteside.
Descendant of Jeremiah Williams.

Daughter of William Anderson Crutchfield and Nancy Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reilly Williams and Sarah Sparks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Williams and Nancy Graham, his wife.

Jeremiah Williams (1760-1828) enlisted 1782 in Capt. Rhody's company, Col. Lytle's regiment, from North Carolina. He was placed on the pension roll 1818 from New Hanover County, N. C.

MRS. SUSIE CROOK KIRK. 48914

Born in Paris, Texas.

Wife of John W. Kirk.

Descendant of John Wynne of North Carolina.

Daughter of John H. Crook and Martha Still, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Still and Mary Davis Wynne, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Lewis Wynne and Sarah Gaspin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wynne and Polly Davis, his wife.

John Wynne, served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born in Franklin County, where he died.

Also No. 15312.

MRS. LOUISE PATTERSON LE MASTER. 48915

Born in Somerville, Ala.

Wife of Edward Bennett Le Master.

Descendant of Alexander Patterson.

Daughter of Col. Josiah Patterson and Josephine Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm Patterson and Mary Deloach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Catherine McCaleb, his wife.

Alexander Patterson (1749-1845) served as private in the South Carolina line during the revolutionary war, and was at the battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs, and Cowpens. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. MINNIE PETERS LEE. 48916

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Bayless Lee.
Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.
Daughter of George B. Peters and Katie Greenland, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Peters, M. D., and Evalina McNeal, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Mary Wilson, his 1st wife.
Ezekiel Polk (1741-1824) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He commanded a company of rangers at Cane Brake; served in the defense of Sullivan's Island; was at the battle of Rayborn Creek and rose to the rank of colonel. He died in Bolivar, Tenn.
Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 19557, 20103, 21344.

MRS. VIRGINIA CLAPP TURNER. 48917

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of John W. Turner.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Craig.
Daughter of Charles Theophilus Clapp and Alice Daniell Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Watkins Clapp and Evalina D. Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Earl B. Clapp, M. D., and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Craig and Margaret Whitehill, his wife.
Robert Craig (1744-1834) in 1777 was lieutenant and captain in the Second Canadian regiment commanded by Col. Moses Hazen. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Abingdon, Va.
Also No. 5648.

MRS. LOUISE WHITE PITCHER SMITH. 48918

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa White of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Pitcher and Harriet White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon White and Betsey Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John White and Chloe Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa White and Mary Bingham, his wife.
Asa White (1743-1820) was sergeant 1776 in Capt. Joshua Phelps' company, Col. Obadiah Hasford's 12th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Hebron; died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON LIVESAY. 48919

Born in Iberville Parish, La.

Wife of J. B. Livesay.
Descendant of Joshua Mersereau.
Daughter of Theodore Mersereau Johnston and Elizabeth Ann Patrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Campbell Johnston and Hester Mersereau, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., and Dinah Garretson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophie La Grange, his wife.
Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804) was deputy Commissary General of Prisoners during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.
Also No. 41118.

MISS LOUISE LILLY TEMPLE. 48920

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Temple, of Virginia.
Daughter of Bernard Moore Temple and Ida May Shipman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Lucy Lilly Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Temple and Elizabeth Skyrin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Temple and Molly Brooke Baylor, his wife.
Benjamin Temple (1734-1802) was captain of Virginia dragoons in 1776, lieutenant colonel of the first Continental Dragoons 1777, and served to the close of the war. He died in King William County, Va.
Also No. 2924.

MRS. MARY HUNT AFFLECK. 48921

Born in Danville, Ky.

Wife of Isaac Dunbar Affleck.
Descendant of Gov. John Adair.
Daughter of James Anderson Hunt, M. D., and Anna Adair Bridges, his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Judge J. L. Bridges and Anna Palmer Adair, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adair, Jr., and Katherine Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Adair and Matty More, his wife, m. 1784.
John Adair (1759-1840) served as aide-de-camp to Gen. Thomas Sumpter in the partisan warfare of South Carolina, and received a pension for service as major. He was born in Chester District, S. C.; died in Mercer County, Ky., and the legislature has erected at Frankfort a monument to his memory.
Also Nos. 956, 2950, 9173, 15252, 21939, 24644, 34986, 45857.

MISS SUSAN TENNANT AUSTIN. 48922

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Descendant of David Austin of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles William Austin and Georgia Grafton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Yates Austin and Susan Rogers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Punderson Austin and Susan Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Austin and Mary Mix, his wife.

David Austin (1732-1801) volunteered when Tyron invaded the colony and was wounded in the defense of New Haven. He was born and died in New Haven.

Also Nos. 457, 6290, 22959.

MRS. FLORENCE PARLOW HARRIS. 48923

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of John Charles Harris.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Parlow and Captain Stephen Sears.

Daughter of George Francis Parlow and Elizabeth Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaiah Parlow and Desire Sears, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Parlow and Catherine Parlow, his wife; Joseph Sears and Marabah Howes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parlow and Sally Parlow, his wife; Stephen Sears and Elizabeth Sears, his wife, m. 1758.

Thomas Parlow (1758-1823) served 1778 as corporal in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Stephen Sears (1736-1806) commanded the Brigantine "Black Hawk," and was also private in the revolutionary war. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. JULIA KATHERINE RUSSELL KIRKLAND. 48924

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of E. Wells Kirkland.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam.

Daughter of Rev. T. A. Russell and Felicia Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albigence Waldo Putnam (1799-1869) and Mary Walker Edwards, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Waldo Putnam (1767-1822) and Charlotte Loring, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam (1718-96) served from the first call for troops until ill-health compelled him to resign in 1779. Nature formed him for a leader and when Washington arrived at Cambridge to take command of the army he brought to him the commission of major general which had received the unanimous vote of the Continental Congress. He was born in Danvers, Mass., and died in Brooklyn, Conn.

Also Nos. 118, 1205, 2091, 3285, 4155, 7651, 8276, 9193, 10006, 12286, 15536, 16202, 17297.

MRS. LOUISE KIRKLAND HARALSON. 48925

Born in Dewitt County, Texas.

Wife of Ernest M. Haralson.

Descendant of Thomas Shelton.

Daughter of William Hinds Kirkland and Susan Virginia Shelton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William H. Shelton and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and —— Barksdale, his wife.

Thomas Shelton (1762-1853) served as minute man in the militia of Virginia. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Brandon, Miss.

MRS. IDA KIRKLAND MULLEN. 48926

Born in Dewitt County, Texas.

Wife of Joseph A. Mullen.

Descendant of Thomas Shelton.

Daughter of William Hinds Kirkland and Susan Virginia Shelton, his wife.

See No. 48925.

MRS. ROSE ELIZABETH NOYES. 48927

Born in Brandon, Miss.

Wife of Lucius Tyler Noyes.

Descendant of Thomas Shelton.

Daughter of William Hinds Kirkland and Susan Virginia Shelton, his wife.

See No. 48925.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PHILIPS MAY. 48928

Born in Crawford, Ala.

Wife of James Love May, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. John Barnett.

Daughter of John Martin Philips and Mary Elizabeth Wilkerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant Philips and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Lucy Matlock, his wife.

John Barnett (1752-1833) served as private and sergeant under Col. John Ginson in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 38427.

MRS. ALICE DONOVAN McCALL. 48929

Born in Stephenville, Texas.

Wife of James L. L. McCall.

Descendant of Capt. Dionysius Oliver.

Daughter of Cornelius Albert Donovan and Ida Anderson Oliver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver, Jr., and Palmyra Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver and Lucinda McGehee, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Oliver and Elizabeth Oliver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Dionysius Oliver and Mary Ann Winfrey, his 1st wife.

Dionysius Oliver (1735-1808) served as captain of a privateer and was at King's Mountain, Kettle Creek, and the sieges of Savannah and Augusta. He was born in Petersburg, Va.; died in Elbert Co., Ga.

Also No. 41210.

MISS DOROTHY McCALL. 48930

Born in Weatherford, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Patrick Watson and of Col. Benjamin Blythe of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Alexander McCall and Emily Lanham, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. L. McCall and Eliza Ann Sturn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McCall and Ann Vallandingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McCall and Margaret Watson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abagail Blythe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blythe and Abigail Arthur, his wife.

Patrick Watson (1745-1801) commanded a company of Rangers on the frontier. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Boone County, Ky.

Benjamin Blythe, who had served in the early wars, was colonel of Associators of Cumberland County. He died 1807 near Shippensburg and is buried at Middlespring Presbyterian church.

Also No. 41642.

MRS. JESSIE McGEHEE TUCKER. 48931

Born in San Marcos, Texas.

Wife of John Oliver Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. James Scott.

Daughter of Charles William McGehee and Elizabeth Dixon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Gilmer McGehee and Minerva Hunt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McGehee and Elizabeth Thornton Gilmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micajah McGehee and Anne Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Scott and Frances Collier, his wife.

James Scott (1732-99) commanded a company in the Virginia line. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; moved to South Carolina, where he died.

Also Nos. 12473, 27437, 32758, 37464, 39818, 47469.

MRS. AURELIA PETERS McCUE NORVELL. 48932

Born in Lovingston, Va.

Wife of Col. Benjamin Rush Norvell.

Descendant of Col. George Moffett.

Daughter of Judge John Howard McCue and Signora Cinthia Elizabeth Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Howard McCue and Hannah W. Moffett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James McD. Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 21481, 35628.

MRS. ANNETTE SHERWIN BLACKBURN. 48933

Born in Aurora, Ills.

Wife of William H. Blackburn.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding.

Daughter of Hon. John C. Sherwin and Edith Victoria Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Herman Whitehead, M. D., and Harriet Kinney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Kinney and Phebe Cash, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kinney and Sarah Spalding, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife.
Simon Spalding (1742-1814) served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Ransom in the Jersey campaign and commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition 1779. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn., removed to Wyoming 1771; settled in Sheshequin 1783, where he died.
Also No. 25207.

MRS. LETITIA F. HOSMER. 48934

Born in Belleville, Mich.

Descendant of Abner Rawson.
Daughter of William Fell and Ann Bush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Bush and Mariah Rawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amariah Rawson and Betsy Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Rawson and Lucretia Jeffords, his wife.
Abner Rawson (1764-1846) enlisted at the age of sixteen in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Dix and Col. Jackson as private. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Rawsonville, Mich.

MISS C. MABEL CURTIS. 48935

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Simeon Pepper.
Daughter of Samuel P. Curtis and Amelia M. Pepper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth B. Pepper and Margaret Blakely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Pepper, Jr., and Helotia Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Pepper and Esther Jones, his wife.

Simeon Pepper (1754-1822) was a private 1776 in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in New Braintree, Mass.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 24419.

MRS. LIZZIE H. LANDON TURNER. 48936

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. William Field, Major Abner Field, Sergt. Gilbert Bradley, Capt. George Earle, George Earle, Jr., and Nathaniel Tarbell.

Daughter of Albert Landon (1825-1901) and Harriet Earle Field (b. 1832), his 2nd wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of William Landon and Betsey Bradley, his wife; Dexter Field (1798-1865) and Eliza Earle (1805-89), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner W. Field (d. 1850) and Betsey Tarbell (d. 1854), his wife; Gilbert Bradley and Anna Meigs, his wife; George Earle, Jr., and Elizabeth Young (1771-1825), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Field and Chloe Whipple, his wife; Nathaniel Tarbell and Ruth Elliott, his wife; George Earle and Mary Rice Baker, his wife, m. 1757.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Field and Waite Westcott, his wife.

William Field (1728-1808) was chosen 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd company militia from Cranston by the General Assembly 1775, promoted to captain of the same company, 1779. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

Abner Field (1754-92) was lieutenant of a company of Rangers under Capt. Job Randall, 1778; was promoted major of same company 1781. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Chester, Vt.

Gilbert Bradley (1756-1800) was sergeant in Capt. Eli Bronson's company, 1777, and Col. in Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born and died in Sunderland, Vt.

George Earle (1735-1806) commanded a company of Chester militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 18757.

George Earle, Jr. (1759-1847) served 1780 as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 33996.

Nathaniel Tarbell (1745-1831) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt William Read's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment; 1777 in Capt. Joseph Barrett's Company, Col. Nichol's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Chester, Vt.

MRS. SALOMA SPAULDING VERDER. 48937

Born in Castleton, Vt.

Wife of George H. Verder.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Rogers Spaulding and Avaline Wait, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lynde Wait and Lois (Wait), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife (parents of Lois).

Benjamin Wait (1736-1822), who had made a fine record in the early wars, was chosen captain of the militia in 1776, and served until the close of the contest. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also No. 3410.

MISS BLANCHE AVALINE VERDER. 48938

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait, of Vermont.

Daughter of George Henry Verder and Saloma Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rogers Spaulding and Avaline Wait, his wife.

See No. 48937.

MRS. ELLEN ESTHER MORTON WILLEY. 48939

Born in Cazanovia, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Alvan C. Willey.

Descendant of Ambrose Morton.

Daughter of Ferdinand Perry Morton and Esther Hotchkiss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Morton, Jr., and Sabrina Cotton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Morton and Sarah Tolman, his wife.

Ambrose Morton (1756-1832) marched with his company on the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. William Briggs, and Col. James Reed. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

MISS MABEL E. DAVIS. 48940

Born in Landgrove, Vt.

Descendant of Isaac Davis, Jotham Tuttle, Elliott Powers, John Muzzy, Thomas Worthley, Elisha Felton, Reuben Holt, William Small and John Cragin, Jr.

Daughter of Egbert C. Davis (b. 1845) and Irene M. Tuttle (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Isaac Davis, 3rd and Louisa M. Farnum, his wife; Ebenezer Holt Tuttle (1800-75) and Hannah Felton (1809-80), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis, 2nd and Mary Piper, his 2nd wife; Stephen Tuttle (1772-1854) and Sarah Holt (1772-1851), his wife; John Felton (b. 1777) and Lydia Muzzy (b. 1782), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis, 1st and Rachel Adams, his wife; Jotham Tuttle and Molly Worthley, his wife; Thomas Piper (b. 1765) and Judith Powers (b. 1765), his wife; John Muzzy and Bulah Butler (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1770; Elisha Felton and Rachel Holdt (d. 1807), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elliott Powers and Mary Cragin (1732-69), his wife, m. 1761; Thomas Worthley, and Mehitable Yarrow, his wife; Reuben Holt and Lydia Small (1745-95), his wife, m. 1771.

Grgr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cragin, Jr., and Judith Barker, his wife, m. 1727; William Small and Sarah —— (1711-71), his wife.

Isaac Davis (1752-1820) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; also served other enlistments in 1777-80. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Jotham Tuttle (1729-1810) enlisted 1777 as private in the Continental army from New Hampshire. He signed the Association Test at Wear, N. H., where he died.

Elliott Powers (1732-83) marched on the Alarm 1775, and served as private in Capt. Gershom Drury's company, from Temple under Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald, at Ticonderoga, 1777. He died in Temple, N. H.

John Muzzy (1745-1831) was a member of Committee of Safety from Pelham, N. H. He was born in Pelham; died in Peterborough.

Thomas Worthley (1691-1779) patriot, and signer of New Hampshire Declaration of Independence, 1776.

Elisha Felton (1733-1805) patriot, and signer of the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Reuben Holt (1744-1836) patriot, and signer of the Association Test, Amherst, N. H. Born in Andover, Mass.; died in Landgrove, Vt.

William Small (1714-81) patriot, and signer of the Association Test, Amherst, N. H., 1776. He was born in Danvers, Mass.

John Craigin, Jr. (1701-94) patriot, and signer of the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

MRS. ANGIE F. ANDREWS. 48941

Born in Brookfield, Vt.

Wife of B. J. Andrews, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Gold.

Daughter of Joseph Baker and Coralinn Slade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Slade and Elvira Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anson Adams and Sukie Gold, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Joseph Gold and Patience Goodnuff, his wife.
Joseph Gold (1747-1823) served as corporal 1775 in Capt. Wood's company, Col. Ward's regiment, and as sergeant in 1777-79 in Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment of Light Infantry. He was born in Ireland; died in Roxbury, Vt.

MRS. ANNA GREEN LOVELAND. 48942

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Zebediah Green.
Daughter of Horace Green, M. D., and Mary Sigourney Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zebediah Green and Sarah Cowee, his wife.
Zebediah Green (1754-1821) served as a minute man under his brother, Major James Green. He was born in Petersham, Mass.; died in Brandon, Va.
Also No. 38580.

MRS. ALMA SMITH WRIGHT. 48943

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of W. H. Wright, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Warren.
Daughter of Theron Bush Smith and Almeda Warren, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Warren and Electa Northrup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Warren and Betsey Gilchrist, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Warren and Sarah Dodge, his wife.
Thomas Warren (1743-1818) commanded the seventh company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.
Also No. 45574.

MRS. CORA SMITH YOUNG. 48944

Born in Orwell, Vt.

Wife of George H. Young.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Warren.
Daughter of Theron Bush Smith and Almeda Warren, his wife.
See No. 48943.

MRS. ETHEL PERRIN EDSON. 48945

Born in Berlin, Vt.

Wife of George L. Edson.
Descendant of Job Reed.
Daughter of Cornelius Perrin and Orlena Strong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Perrin and Sally Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Reed and Sally Troupe, his wife.
Job Reed (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont 1832 for nearly a year's actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. He died in Williamstown, Vt.
Also No. 30221.

MRS. MARY FRANCES HOUGH AYERS. 48946

Born in Walden, Vt.

Wife of Frank Ayers.
Descendant of Samuel Rowell.
Daughter of Alfred J. Hough and Celia E. Harrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Harrington and Mary Lord Jenkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Jenkins and Lydia Rowell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rowell and Sarah Dustin, his wife.
Samuel Rowell (1754-1830) fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. He served in the Canadian and Rhode Island campaigns, was at White Plains, Bennington, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was a pensioner from 1818, and died at Chester 1830, aged seventy-six.
Also Nos. 26, 11575.

MRS. SALLIE WILMOTH WILLIAMS. 48947

Born in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Wife of David L. Williams.

Descendant of James M. Williams, Brig. Gen. Joseph Martin* and of Col. Archelaus Hughes.

Daughter of Robert W. Williams (1807-65) and Elizabeth P. Martin (1823-97), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James M. Williams and Wilmoth Walker (1768-1850), his wife, m. 1784; Joseph Martin and Sallie Hughes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Martin and Susannah Graves, his 2nd wife; Archelaus Hughes and Mary Dalton, his wife.

James M. Williams (1763-1838) served as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was placed on the pension roll 1833. He was born and died in Pittsylvania County, Va.

*Error—Not a descendant of Gen. Joseph Martin.

Also Nos. 15977, 20744.

Archelaus Hughes (1747-98) was made county lieutenant 1780 of Henry County, and subsequently promoted to colonel. He was born in Goochland and died in Patrick County, Va.

Also No. 43606.

MISS LAVINIA DANDRIDGE RICHARDSON. 48948

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Descendant of Bartholomew Dandridge and of Col. Archibald Cary of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Richardson and Charlotte Elizabeth Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair Richardson and Lavinia Washington Dandridge, his wife; Rev. Samuel Wilson Blair and Susan Isham Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Dandridge and Susanna Armistead, his wife; Randolph Harrison and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Dandridge and Mary Burbridge, his 2nd wife; Thomas Isham Randolph and Jane Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Bartholomew Dandridge (1737-85) was a member of the Virginia Convention 1776, and of the House of Burgesses. He was born and died in New Kent County, Va.

Archibald Cary (1721-87) was in the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Convention 1774 which appointed delegates to the General Congress; was a member of the Convention in 1776 and chairman of the committee instructing the Virginia delegates to propose independence.

Also No. 1015.

MRS. MARIA L. ANDERSON. 48949

Born in Prince Edward County, Va.

Wife of Abner Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. James Dupuy.

Daughter of Col. Asa Dupuy and Emily Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dupuy and Mary Purnell, his wife.

James Dupuy (1758-1823) was captain in infantry in the Southern Department and was distinguished for bravery at Guilford Court House. His brothers, John and Peter, were also officers. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 48949.

VACANT. 48950

MRS. SALLIE LURTY HARRIS. 48951

Born in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Wife of Dr. Frank L. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. John Lurty.

Daughter of Beverly Hooe Lurty (b. 1811) and Mary C. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moore Lurty and Mary Seymour Key, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lurty and Rosa Bronaugh, his wife.
John Lurty, in 1775, emigrated to Virginia from England, and was appointed member of the Committee of Safety, second lieutenant, 1776; also first lieutenant assigned to the ship "Dragon" 1777; promoted captain 1779. He was born 1750, in England; died in Virginia.

MRS. MARIAN MULLIKEN SIPE. 48952

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of George Edgar Sipe.
Descendant of John Meetch.
Daughter of Charles Hunnewell Mulliken and Marion Frederick, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frederick and Catherine Meetch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Meetch, Jr., and Elizabeth Brubaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Meetch.
John Meetch (1724-94) enlisted as private in Capt. John Reed's company, and served during the Jersey campaign 1776-78. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ELIZABETH JEFFRESS JACKSON. 48953

Wife of D. C. Jackson.
Descendant of Dr. Daniel Brown.
Daughter of Edward Hudson Jeffress and Sally Brown Overbey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac J. Overbey and Martha Elizabeth Hunt, his 2nd wife.
Gr-grandaughter of John Hunt and Sally Tate Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and (Polly) Mary Calloway, his wife, m. 1781.
Daniel Brown (1748-95) was a surgeon in the 14th Virginia regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. He was born in Goshen, N. Y.; died in Virginia.
Also No. 48229.

MRS. HATTIE DAVIS KEITH. 48954

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Keith.

Descendant of Giles Thomas.

Daughter of William W. Davis and Susan Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wheeler Thomas and Rachel Straw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Thomas and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Thomas and Anne Wheeler, his wife, m. 1786.

Giles Thomas (1763-1842) enlisted at sixteen in the Maryland line and served until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received land for his service. He was born in Harford County, Md.; died in Blacksburg, Va.

Also Nos. 10830, 13822, 23583, 27956, 42581.

MRS. LINNIE KING OWEN. 48955

Born in Bristol, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph W. Owen.

Descendant of Col. James King and of Micajah Watkins.

Daughter of John Goodson King and Harriet S. Netherland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James King and M. M. Watkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James King and Sarah Goodson, his wife; Micajah Watkins and Sarah Williams, his wife.

James King (1752-1825) commanded a regiment at Princeton; was captured at the battle and held prisoner over a year. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and was appointed commander of the Fort where Knoxville now stands. His sword, camp outfit and pistols are still in the family. He died in Bristol, Tenn., and on his tomb is a slab of iron made at his furnace and upon which is inscribed "A Patriot of 1776."

Micajah Watkins, in 1776, was a member of the Virginia Convention; also of the House of Burgesses. He was born and died in Halifax County, Va.

MRS. MARY LEWIS PRESTON. 48956

Born in Charlottesville, Va.

Wife of John Montgomery Preston.
Descendant of Col. William Preston and of Col. William Lewis.
Daughter of John Cochran and Margaret Lynn Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. John Lewis and Mary Preston, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife; William Lewis and Ann Montgomery, his wife.
See No. 48172.

MISS NELLY CUMMINGS PRESTON. 48957

Born in Smythe County, Va.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, Col. William Lewis, Major Gen. William Campbell, Col. George Moffett.
Daughter of John Montgomery Preston (b. 1838) and Mary Lewis Cochran (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1869.
See No. 48172.

MRS. ELOISE SEVIER SHELTON. 48958

Born in Greenville, Tenn.

Wife of H. H. Shelton.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Sevier, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Lyman Sevier and Julia Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Valentine Sevier and Nancy Dinwiddie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Sevier and Keziah Robertson, his wife.
Robert Sevier (1747-80) during the revolution was active in clearing the Wautauga region of Tories. He was mortally wounded at King's Mountain, where he commanded a company under his brother John, and died at the foot of the mountain where he is buried.
Also No. 8045.

MRS. MINERVA PATTERSON STEPHENS. 48959

Born in Fayette County, Pa.

Wife of W. E. Stephens.

Descendant of William Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Given Patterson and Edith Sharpless (Craft), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patterson (b. 1812) and Mary Given, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Mary McCormick, his wife.

William Patterson (1732-1800) enlisted 1776 in Capt. James Cowden's company, Col. James Burd's regiment, 4th battalion of Lancaster County, Pa., militia. He was afterwards on the prison ship "Jersey." He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. SARAH E. COUCH WHEELER. 48960

Born in Plainfield, N. H.

Wife of William C. Wheeler.

Descendant of Stephen Couch.

Daughter of John Morton Couch and Fanny Goodale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Couch and Polephemia Carrington, his wife.

Stephen Couch (1753-1833) served as private in Connecticut troops under Capt. Hines and Col. Mosely. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. IDA FAZIO BALLINGER JOHNSON. 48961

Born in Lee, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. William Jennings, of Virginia, and of Capt. Benjamin Burche, of Maryland.

Daughter of Franklin Moorehead Ballanger and Florence A. M. Fazio, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Franklin Ballinger and Jane Adams, his wife; Louis Charles Ferdinand Fazio and America E. Burche, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ballinger and Hannah Jennings, his wife; Samuel Burche and Susan Maria Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Williams Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife; Benjamin Burche and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

William Jennings served in the Virginia line and Navy and rose to the rank of captain during the war, under Col. Elias Edmunds. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1819, 9389.

Benjamin Burche (1761-1832) enlisted when a lad in the Maryland line, was captured and suffered on the prison ship "Jersey." Upon the monument erected to his memory at Mount Olivet is engraved his record as a soldier, officer and citizen. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington, D. C.

Also No. 11423.

MRS. LUCY BERKSHIRE WOOD LAWRENCE. 48962

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of George Mathiot, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Comley Wood and Jane Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Comley Wood and Anna Mathiot, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Mathiot and Ruth Davis, his wife.

George Mathiot (1759-1840) enlisted 1775 at sixteen and served under different commands during the revolution. He was at Brandywine, Valley Forge and interpreter to the French General Du Portail, who took part in five campaigns. He was a pensioner when he died 1840 at Connellsville.

Also No. 11719.

MRS. BELLE F. JACKSON THOMPSON. 48963

Born in Parkersburg, Va.

Wife of George W. Thompson.

Descendant of Major James Gardner.

Daughter of John Jay Jackson and Jane Elizabeth Beeson Gardner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gardner and Isabella Skiles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gardner and Sidney Ann Flaherty, his wife.

James Gardner (1755-1820) served at Yorktown, where he was wounded and was promoted drum-major. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 42120.

MRS. CORA SUTHERLAND SKINKLE. 48964

Born in Kenosha, Wis.

Wife of Henry Skinkle.

Descendant of Stephen Manchester, Thomas Manchester, Jonathan Head, Uri Doolittle, and Abraham Livermore.

Daughter of Ralph Erskine Sutherland (b. 1838) and Mary Eliza Head (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of George Sutherland (1804-85) and Elizabeth Manchester (1812-87), his wife; Ralph Head (1800-47) and Eliza Doolittle (1805-67), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester, Jr. (1770-1852), and Elizabeth Kelley (1775-1816), his wife; Jonathan Head, Jr. (1775-1865), and Hephzibath Livermore (1780-1862), his wife, m. 1799; Uri Doolittle and Jededah Saxton.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Manchester and Hannah Bailey (1746-1811), his wife; Jonathan Head and Ruth Little (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1760; Abraham Livermore and Hephzibath Williams (1754-1850), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Manchester and Grace Farrow, his wife.

Stephen Manchester (1717-1807) enlisted as private at the siege of Boston. His sons, Stephen, Thomas, and Gresham,

all served in the revolutionary war. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Windham, Me.

Thomas Manchester enlisted as private in Capt. Samuel Young's company, Col. Bedel's regiment under Gen. Stark 1776, and was at the capture of Ticonderoga, where he died 1779. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.

Jonathan Head (1738-78) enlisted 1777 as private in Capt. Hick's company, Col. Pope's regiment. He was born in Little Compton; died in Dartmouth, Mass.

Uri Doolittle (1762-1848) enlisted from Waterbury 1778 in Capt. Benjamin Richmond's company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment. In 1833 he received a pension for over six months' actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in Westbury, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 33158.

Abraham Livermore (1749-1826) served as private in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company of militia 1775-6 from Belchertown, Mass. He carried provisions to the army in Cambridge 1777. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in German, N. Y.

MISS MABEL ELMA GILKEY. 48965

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of James Gilkey, David Hale, Capt. Jesse Wilson, Eliakim Chamberlain, Daniel Poore, John McKeen, William McKeen, Hon. Edward Bacon, Peter Eastman and Lieut. Jonathan Sawyer, Jr.

Daughter of George Freeman Gilkey (b. 1847) and Elma Lowd, (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Freeman Gilkey (1811-66) and Caroline Chamberlain (1815-51), his wife, m. 1838; Gilman Lowd (b. 1820) and Nancy McKeen (1820-89), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gilkey (1769-1813) and Susannah Bacon, (1773-1840), his wife, m. 1789; Mark Lowd (1772-1862) and Hannah Hale (1781-1879), m. 1801; Nathaniel Chamberlain and

Martha Streeter, his wife; John McKeen (1790-1854) and Judith Wilson (1797-1869), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Gilkey and Margaret Elder Watts, his 2nd wife; James Bacon (b. 1748) and Joannah Hamblin, his wife; David Hale and Mehitable Eastman (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1757; Eliakim Chamberlain and Anna Stowe, his wife; William McKeen and Nancy Taylor, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Anna Poore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bacon and Patience Marsten, (d. 1764), his 1st wife, m. 1744; John McKeen and Mary ——, his wife; Peter Eastman and Elizabeth Herriman, his wife; Jesse Wilson and Ruth Merrill, his wife; Jonathan Poore and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sawyer, Jr., and Elizabeth Tenny (1728-74), his wife; Daniel Poore and Anna Merrill, his wife.

James Gilkey (1710-90) was selectman and member of Committee of Correspondence and Inspection 1776-77. He was born in England; died in Gorham, Me.

David Hale served in the defence of Rhode Island 1778. He was born in 1729, in Newbury, Mass.

Jesse Wilson commanded a company in Stark's brigade at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Methuen, Mass., 1740; died in Pelham, N. H.

Eliakim Chamberlain (1752-1832) served as private at the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Abijah Lamb's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, 1776. He was born in Dudley, Mass.

Daniel Poore (1716-92) was a patriot who gave service. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

John McKeen (1715-95) served as selectman and representative of the general court. He was born in Ireland; died in Londonderry, N. H.

William McKeen (1754-1824) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Finley's company of New Hampshire volunteers. He was born in Londonberry, N. H.; died in Windham.

Edward Bacon (1715-83) was a patriot during the revolutionary period. He was born and died in Barnstable, Mass.

Peter Eastman (1710-76) served as town clerk of Hampstead, N. H., from 1749 to 1776. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 27425.

Jonathan Sawyer, Jr. (1728-86) was lieutenant in Capt. Andrew Putnam's company, Col. Larkin Thorndike's regiment, Essex County Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. MARION LOUISE MOORE KUTCHIN. 48966

Born in Waupen, Wis.

Descendant of Zenas Warren.

Daughter of David Weston Moore, M. D. and Sarah L. Jenkins, his wife.

Daughter of Silas Moore and Betsey Warren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Warren and Susanna Weston, his wife.

Zenas Warren (1758-1835) enlisted 1778 as private in Capt. Joshua Eddy's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th regiment. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY A. BLAKENEY MURPHY. 48967

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Murphy.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of William Blakeney and Susan L. Powers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Powers and Rebecca Stearns, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Powers (1748-1826) was placed on the pension roll for eighteen months' actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He died in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Also Nos. 31170, 33597, 37148, 38332, 45210.

MRS. HATTIE A. WALKER SOPER. 48968

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Joseph Powers.

Daughter of Levi Osgood Walker and Jane A. Powers, his wife. See No. 48967.

MRS. ANNA FORBES COVERT. 48969

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Pitt Covert.

Descendant of Stephen Hix.

Daughter of Gardiner Alva Forbes and Sally Howe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alva Gardiner Forbes and Miriam Hix, his wife,

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hix and Hannah Hix, his wife.

Stephen Hix (1753-1857) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. Josiah Martindale's company, Col. Thomas Church's regiment. In 1776 in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer's Francis' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll 1832. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE MINOT BURRAGE WALTON. 48970

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of James Hazard Walton.

Descendant of William Burrage, Thomas Burrage, and Corp. Experience Hammond.

Daughter of George Francis Burrage and Elizabeth Ann Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Sumner Burrage and Catharine Richards Smith, his wife; Zephaniah Hammond and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Burrage and Ruth Kilburn, his wife; Thomas Hammond and Betsey Lowell, his wife; Lewis Smith and Anna (Burrage), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burrage and Phœbe Burrage, his wife; Experience Hammond and Lettice Wilder, his wife; Thomas Burrage and Abigail Fisher, his wife (parents of Anna).

William Burrage (1731-1820) marched with the Leominster company on the Alarm. In 1777 served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Carter's company, Col. Abijah Sterns' regiment of militia. He was born in Lynn; died in Leominster, Mass.

Thomas Burrage (1731-99) in 1776 was one of the militia called out to fortify Dorchester Heights and compel the British to evacuate Boston; also served in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Dedham, Mass.

Experience Hammond (1757-1825) in 1777-78 served as private and in 1781 as corporal in Capt. William Barker's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born in Scituate, Mass.

MISS HESTER WILLERS BARNETT. 48971

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of Jeremiah Roberts.

Daughter of George Wiley Barnett and Hester Willers Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Wildes Roberts and Hester Willers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Conant Roberts and Elizabeth Wildes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Roberts and Lucy Conant, his wife.

Jeremiah Roberts (1753-1846) enlisted from Somersworth in Capt. Ebenezer Sullivan's company, Col. Scammon's regiment, 1775. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Lyman, Me.

Also No. 37619.

MRS. MARTHA JACKSON BARNETT REYNOLDS. 48972

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Martin Reynolds.

Descendant of Jeremiah Roberts.

Daughter of George Wiley Barnett and Hester Willers Roberts, his wife.

See No. 48971.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILDES BARNETT BLACK. 48973

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of Percy Farnham Black.

Descendant of Jeremiah Roberts.

Daughter of George Wiley Barnett and Hester Willers Roberts, his wife.

See No. 48971.

MISS ANNA DOZIER ELMORE. 48974

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of John Archer Elmore.

Daughter of Franklin Harper Elmore and Mary E. Gunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Archer Elmore, Jr., and Laura Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Archer Elmore and Anna Martin, his 2nd wife.

John Archer Elmore (1762-1834) served when a lad with his brother Thomas. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Autauga Co., Ga.

Also No. 39824.

MRS. MARY GASTON MOISE. 48975

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Wife of T. Sidney Moïse.

Descendant of Justice John Gaston and Joseph Gaston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Brown Gaston and Sarah Torrance, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown Gaston and Mary Buford McFadden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston and Jane Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gaston and Esther Waugh, his wife.

John Gaston (1703-82) was a patriot in South Carolina who had nine sons in the revolution, three of whom were killed at Hanging Rock. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, S. C.

Also No. 1824.

Joseph Gaston (1763-1836) served at the battles of Hanging Rock and at Buford's defeat. He received a pension as a private in Chester County, where he was born and where he died.

Also No. 28278.

MRS. CAROLINE B. MARSTEN ROBINSON. 48976

Born in Spring Hill, Ala.

Wife of of Thomas F. Robinson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Broun.

Daughter of John Marsten and Elizabeth Harleston Broun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Broun, Jr. (1795-1813) and Ann Harleston (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Broun and Mary Deas (1727-1857) m. 1780.

Archibald Broun (1752-97) served as lieutenant and captain in the Light Infantry; was taken prisoner at the siege of Charleston and was wounded at the battle of

Beaufort. His widow was allowed a pension for service as captain, South Carolina line. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 37164.

MRS. AGNES RUFFIN SMITH. 48977

Born in Demopolis, Ala.

Wife of Robert F. Smith.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of James Sterling Ruffin, M. D., and Ann Eliza Strudwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Strudwick and Sophia Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Moore, Jr., and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Ann Ivey, his wife.

James Moore (1727-77) served as colonel and brigadier general, North Carolina line. He died of fever and was succeeded by Francis Nash, who lost his life at Germantown.

Also Nos. 4934, 7623, 29289, 33224, 45129.

MRS. LAURA GOODING GOULD. 48978

Born in Newbern, N. C.

Wife of Robert F. Gould.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Bryan.

Daughter of Nathan Tesdale Gooding and Harriet King Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Bryan and Sarah King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Green Bryan and Nancy Bleeckledge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bryan and Miss Green, his 1st wife.

William Bryan (1730-1810) in 1775 was appointed lieutenant colonel of minute men, and member of Provincial Council, 1776, from Craven County. He was born in Newbern, S. C.

MRS. EMMA PRICE WILLIAMS HUBBARD. 48979

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Ashbel Hubbard.
Descendant of Jesse Burleson.
Daughter of Price Williams and Emma Catherine Clark, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Sarah Burleson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Burleson and Mary Ann Maria Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Burleson and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Jesse Burleson (1751-1822) with his six brothers entered the revolutionary war from Buncombe County, North Carolina, as privates, three of them died on the field of battle. He was born in Buncombe County; died in Georgia.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMPSON SIKES TUCKER. 48980

Born in Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Wife of Joseph St. George Tucker.
Descendant of Thomas Aldrich Sikes.
Daughter of William Howse Sikes and Elizabeth Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Sikes and Louise Howse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Aldrich Sikes and Sarah ——, his wife.
Thomas Aldrich Sikes (1760-1835) served in the revolution from the State of Virginia, in Capt. John Winston's company, Col. Charles Lewis' regiment and was engaged in the battle of Paulus Hook, 1775. He was born in Va.; died in Rutherford Co., Tenn.

MRS. JESSIE DEARING NEILL. 48981

Born in Bedford Co., Tenn.

Wife of Louis Arthur Neill, M. D.

Descendant of James Dearing and of Lieut. Thomas Everett.

Daughter of Francis Marion Dearing and Mary Helen Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willis William Dearing and Eliza F. Austin, his wife; Thomas Everett and Rebecca Speer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Dearing and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife; Myles Everett (b. 1775) and Blanche Hardison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Everett and Patience Ann Porter, his wife.

James Dearing (1758-1800) served as private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company, Col. Alexander Spotswood's 2nd Virginia regiment. He was born in Dover, Mass.; died in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Thomas Everett, in 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Emanuel Willis' company at the Isle of Wight, Virginia. He was born 1750 in North Carolina.

MISS MARY BLOUNT SHEPARD. 48982

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Descendant of Frederick Blount and Aldert Smedes.

Daughter of Frederick Charles Shepard (1831-84) and Eliza Smedes Ritchie (1836-81), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Charles Shepard and Lydia Jones, his wife; Dr. Henry Ritchie (1804-77) and Elizabeth Smedes (1813-84), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of William Shepard and Mary Blount, his wife; Abraham Kiersted Smedes (1780-1835) and Eliza Leboe Isaacs (1793-1883), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Blount and Rachel Whitfield (Heritage), his wife; Aldert Smedes and Elizabeth Mancieus, (1749-1824), m. 1770.

Frederick Blount (1734-1800) enlisted 1776 as private in

the tenth regiment of Colonial troops, under Col. Abraham Shepard. He was born and died in Edenton, N. C.

Aldert Smedes (1750-1844) served as private 1776-78 from Ulster County, N. Y. He was placed on the pension roll 1833. He was born in Ulster County; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS ELIZABETH SPEAKE. 48983

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Descendant of Justice John Gaston and of Joseph Gaston.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Speake and Carolina McCalla, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard C. McCalla and Margaret E. Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Narcissa Gaston, his 2nd wife.

See No. 48975.

MRS. MARGARET DAY CULVER. 48984

Born in Wauwatosa, Wis.

Wife of William Lee Culver.

Descendant of Orion Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fisk Holbrook Day, M. D., and Frances Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Warren Day and Lydia Holbrook, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Orion Day and Joanna Everett, his wife.

Orion Day (1762-1835) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Josiah Richards' company for duty in Rhode Island. He served in the Levies, 1780, under Capt. Samuel Holden and Col. Ebenezer Thayer, to re-inforce the Continental army. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Sharon, Vt.

Also No. 16295.

MRS. FLORENCE E. WELLS. 48985

Born in Waltham, Ill.

Wife of Fred E. Wells.

Descendant of Constant Chapman.

Daughter of Reynolds Constant Chapman and Susannah McKee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Chapman and Mehetable Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Constant Chapman and Jemima Kelsey, his wife, m. 1785.

Constant Chapman (1761-1847) served in the Connecticut line and received a pension as a private. He was born in Westbrook, Conn.; died in Brimfield, Ohio.

Also No. 27787.

MRS. HELEN MARY DAVIS PATTERSON. 48986

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of George William Henry Patterson.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis and of Isaac Monroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Benjamin Franklin Davis and Harriet Walting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis, Jr., and Charlotte Burt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Monroe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Hannah Brown, his wife; Isaac Monroe and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.

Isaac Davis (1744-75) was captain of Acton minute men at Concord and as he led the line to the old North Bridge, he said, "I have not a man that is afraid to go." He and two of his soldiers fell in the fight, and their names are upon the granite monument erected at Acton in 1851 to perpetuate their heroism. He was born in Acton; killed in Concord fight.

Also No. 6194.

Isaac Monroe (1737-91) served in Capt. John Hartwell's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Lexington; died in West Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. GRACE EDITH DAVIS MAXWELL. 48987

Born in San Francisco, Cal.

Wife of Harry Jennings Maxwell.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis and of Isaac Monroe.

Daughter of John Benjamin Franklin Davis and Harriet Walting, his wife.

See No. 48986.

MISS ALICE ROOKER GREEN. 48988

Born in Austin, Nevada.

Descendant of Zalmon Prindle.

Daughter of Franklin Theodore Green and M. Georgia Rooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Green and Phebe Maria LeVere, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Le Vere and Maria Prindle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Prindle and Phebe Cogswell, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zalmon Prindle and Mary Williams, his wife.

Zalmon Prindle (1758-1811) enlisted 1777 in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, Connecticut regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1781-82. He was born in Newton, Conn.; died in Sandgate, Vt.

MRS. SUSANNA RICHEY NOLTE. 48989

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Nolte.

Descendant of Thomas Bennett, Solomon Bennett, Martha Jackson Bennett, Anthony Van Scoter and Solomon Decker.

Daughter of Benjamin Cotauch Richey and Mary Jane Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett and Mary Van Scoter (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Bennett and Sarah Stephens Upson, his wife; Anthony Van Scoter and Margaret Decker (b. 1750), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bennett and Martha Jackson, his wife; Solomon Decker and Lena Quick (b. 1745), his wife.

Thomas Bennett (1728-1803) was one of the defenders of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Wyoming Valley, Pa.

Solomon Bennett (1750-1803) was a private at the battle of Wyoming. He was taken prisoner but made his escape. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Martha Jackson Bennett (1730-1800) fed the re-enforcements sent to the settlers of Wyoming. The Articles of Capitulation were signed in her cabin.

Also Nos. 33892, 34308.

Anthony Van Scoter (1725-1824) served as private in the sixth battalion Northampton County militia 1778. He was born in Orange County; died in Dansville, N. Y.

Solomon Decker (1720-78) a patriot giving information to American soldiers regarding Tories and Indians. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. A. LOUISE NOYES WILLIAMS. 48990

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of B. Frank Williams.

Descendant of Nathaniel Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathan S. Noyes and Nancy Denison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan A. Denison and Eliza Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Denison and Abigail Miner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miner and and Ann Denison, his wife.

Nathaniel Miner (1732-1815) served in the commissary and on important committees of Stonington during the war. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 12573.

MRS. FRANCES COMSTOCK ROCKWELL. 48991

Born in New Canaan, Conn.

Wife of Ransom W. Rockwell.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of Andrew K. Comstock and Emma Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

John Carter (1730-1819) was a member of the Committee of Safety 1774; served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Canaan, where he died. His wife was a heroine of the revolution.

Also Nos. 4733, 5228, 6221, 7422, 8330, 10323, 14661, 18259, 19697.

MISS ELINOR CARTER ROCKWELL. 48992

Born in New Canaan, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter.

Daughter of Ransom W. Rockwell and Frances Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew K. Comstock and Emma Carter, his wife.

See No. 48991.

MISS EDITH ELIZA BRADLEY. 48993

Born in New Preston, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord.

Daughter of Lynde Phelps Bradley and Harriet E. Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ariel Bradley and Phebe Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) enlisted 1775 from Bristol and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently served in Westmoreland county, and was appointed lieutenant 1777. He was in command of Forty Fort and fell at the massacre. His name is on the Wyoming monument. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 15411.

MISS CLARISSA CHAMPION DEMING. 48994

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Julius Deming.
Daughter of Frederick Deming and Emma Louise Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Deming and Mary Gleason, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Julius Deming and Dorothy Champion, his wife.

Julius Deming (1755-1838) was captain of Cavalry and Infantry under Col. Henry Champion. He was born in Lyme; died in Litchfield, Conn.

MRS. ABBIE STARR BATES. 48995

Born in Bethel, Conn.

Wife of Joseph T. Bates.
Descendant of Edward Duncombe and Capt. Thomas Starr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Taylor, Jr., and Martha E. Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Taylor and Betsy Duncombe, his wife; Matthew White Starr and Martha Taylor, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Duncombe and Anna Hall (b. 1762), his wife (m. 1783); Matthew Starr and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starr and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Edward Duncombe (1760-1837) enlisted 1776 as private in Capt. Robert Walker's company, Col. Elmore's Connecticut regiment; also served several other enlistments from 1778-82. He was born and died in Weston, Conn.

Thomas Starr (1720-1806) served as lieutenant and was captain when wounded at the Danbury raid 1777. He was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1795. He was born and died in Bethel, Conn.

Also No. 16593.

MRS. LEONORA GRISWOLD SMITH. 48996

Born in Killingworth, Conn.

Wife of Charles E. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Griswold, Sergt. Joel Griswold, John Hull, Asahel Parmelee, Corp. Isaac Kelsey, Nathaniel Dudley, Phineas Dudley and of Elkanah Doane, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sherman E. Griswold and Adeline V. Parmelee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Griswold and Rachel Hull, his wife; Horace L. Parmelee and Eunice M. Parmelee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Griswold and Sarah Kelsey, his wife (m. 1796); Moses Parmelee and Ruth Dudley, his wife; John Hull, Jr., and Mabel Parmelee, his wife; Rufus Parmelee and Eunice Jones, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Griswold and Sarah Hull, his wife; Asahel Parmelee and Rhoda Norton, his wife (parents of Rufus); Isaac Kelsey and Hannah Bushnell, his wife; Phineas Dudley and Ruth Dowd, his wife; John Hull and Sarah Wilcox, his wife; Samuel Jones and Eunice Doane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dudley and Sybil Munger, his wife; Elkanah Doane and Hannah Farnham, his wife.

Nathan Griswold (1719-91) was captain at the time of Tryon's Raid, 1777. He was born and died in Killingsworth, Conn.

Joel Griswold (1757-1834) enlisted 1776, and served five months. He re-enlisted 1777, and in 1779 was made sergeant. He was at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Killingsworth, Conn.

John Hull (1739-88) enlisted 1775, and served as drummer in the 6th company, 7th regiment. He was born and died in Killingsworth, Conn.

Asahel Parmelee (1744-84) served on the alarm from East Haven, 1779. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.

Isaac Kelsey (1712-81) served as corporal on the alarm from East Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Killingsworth, Conn.

Phineas Dudley (1752-93) enlisted in Capt. Bristol's company, 1777; also responded to the alarm from East Haven, 1779. He was born in Guilford, and was lost at sea.

Nathaniel Dudley (1721-1806) marched for the relief of Boston on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

Elkanah Doane (1732-1802) enlisted, 1775, in the ninth company, sixth regiment; also in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company as private 1777. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH BENETTA FERRIS HITCHCOCK. 48997

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Wife of Henry Martin Hitchcock, M. D.

Descendant of David Clark.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Ferris (1831-1908) and Sarah Elizabeth Sherwood Clark (1835-82), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burrows Clark (1806-45), and Mary Eliza Shrewood (1812-59), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore Clark (1782-1859) and Mary Burrows, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Clark and Elizabeth Moore (1749-1805), his wife.

David Clark (1739-1802) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Lang's company 1st regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. F. LOUISE ALLIN WILLIAMS. 48998

Born in Wadesboro, N. C.

Wife of Charles Langdon Williams.

Descendant of Sergt. Roswell Graves.

Daughter of Delius Allin and Martha Webb Cooley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Earl Cooley and Rhoda Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Graves and Lucy Arnold, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roswell Graves and Elizabeth Driggs, his wife.

Roswell Graves (1740-76) served as corporal and sergeant in Col. Huntington's regiment at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in New York.

MISS EDNA G. FARNHAM. 48999

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Israel Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles A. Farnham and Sarah E. Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Beckwith and Jane Barnes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Beckwith and Louisa Austin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Beckwith and Betsy Barnes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Barnes and Susannah Hills, his wife.

Israel Barnes (1758-1841) enlisted 1777 as private in the revolutionary war, from Farmington, Conn., and served until 1780. He was born in Bristol; died in New Hartford, Conn.

MRS. INEZ M. CASE GWYNNE. 49000

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Thomas Gwynne.
Descendant of Lieut. William Wilcox.
Daughter of Marshall Case and Ellen Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marvin Case and Maria Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox, Jr., and Anna Edgerton Moses, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife.
William Wilcox (1727-75) was commissioned lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are seven "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbot, Marion 72
Abbott, Ada Packard 117
Abbott, Mary Merriam 161
Ackley, Belle Nichols 160
Acomb, Sarah Oliver 393
Adams, Jessie Grover 229
Adone, Richard Burnett 238
Affleck, Mary Hunt 418
Aldinger, Ella Chloe Hough 327
Aldrich, Josephine C. 249
Allard, Mary Ferris Webb 313
Allen, Eva Oneta 202
Allen, Louise Emeigh 313
ALLEN, SALLY M. REYNOLDS 247
Allred, Nancy Byers Vance 50
Anderson, Maria L. 432
Andrews, Angie F. 428
Andrews, Augusta F. 343
Andrews, Ellen S. 195
Anshutz, May McNamara 392
Armstrong, Frances Mae 414
Arter, Charlotte Lillian 376
Arter, Susan Pritchard 375
Ashworth, Sarah Ellen 67
Austin, Susan Tennant 418
Axtell, Jane Wylie 202
Ayers, Mary Frances Hough 430

Badger, Rebecca Spaulding 300
Baley, Lydia Ripley 264
Ball, Mary Jannette 312
Ballard, Ella Woodward 229
Banspach, Ella Jane Leonard 73
Barnes, Ellen Kennedy 189

Barnett, Hester Willers..... 443
Barr, Margaret Jane..... 401
Barrett, Caroline Sanford..... 188
Barry, A. Donzella Parker..... 353
Bartlett, Elsa Edna..... 297
Bartlett, Nellie Cleveland..... 292
Bassett, Henrietta 161
Bassett, J. Augusta..... 311
Batchelder, Mary Alzina Chase..... 275
Bate, Julia Peete..... 414
Bates, Abbie Starr..... 454
Bates, Anna Mix..... 65
Bates, Cora Belle..... 34
Bauch, Mary Miller..... 19
Baumgardner, Frances M..... 373
Beall, Henrietta Settle..... 37
Beck, Janie Griffith..... 197
Bee, S. Louise..... 138
Belden, Marion Howard..... 74
Belden, Sarah Elvira..... 146
Bell, Mary Huntt Rawson..... 314
Bement, Ella Pomeroy..... 262
Bender, H. Louise Thomas..... 356
Bennett, Arabella Brown..... 275
Bennett, Emma Wilson..... 357
BENNETT, SUSAN STRINGER..... 236
Bennett, Virginia Wilkins Butterworth..... 305
BENSON, MARGARET S. MOORE..... 273
Berkhimer, Susan Shellenberger..... 222
Berthold, Eugenie..... 286
Best, Jessica Louise Gharratt..... 356
Bettinger, Mary E. Benson..... 113
Bibb, Annie Morrow..... 137
Biddle, Agnes McReynolds..... 391
Bigelow, Emma K..... 112
Bigham, Jennie Bell..... 403
Bigham, Mary Finley Cunningham..... 402
Bigler, Harriet Virginia..... 314
Billings, Sarah M. Locke..... 316
Black, Elizabeth Wildes Barnett..... 444
Blackburn, Annette Sherwin..... 423
Blackmar, Emily P..... 376
Blackwood, Frances C..... 25
Blake, Fanny Waite..... 38
Blakslee, Ella Blakesley..... 188
Blease, Lillie Summers..... 412
Bodle, Nellie E..... 365
Boisen, Louise Wylie..... 203
Booher, Nancy Ellen Kreider..... 371
Booth, Mary A..... 202
Borden, Mary D..... 199
Bourne, Ruth Lothrop..... 249
Bowes, Mabel Josephine Coats..... 15
Bradley, Edith Eliza..... 453

Bradshaw, Oro Anna Thompson..... 213
Brady, Mabel Martin..... 350
Braisted, Lillian Mulford..... 81
Braman, Mary L..... 339
Brant, Mary Bowdle..... 43
Braund, Jessie Noble..... 389
Braunersreuther, Harriet L..... 304
Brewer, Florence M..... 46
Brewer, Harriet A. Webster..... 23
Brewster, Malvina Warham Ulmer..... 92
Brien, Lindsay M..... 50
Briggs, Cecilia L..... 185
Briggs, Grace Sarah..... 185
Brimmer, Martha Salisbury..... 318
Bristol, Jennie Edna..... 52
Bristol, Luella..... 208
Brock, Emma Fernald..... 254
Brodie, Georgia S..... 383
Bromley, Emma Brewer..... 350
Brooks, Catherine Chapman Church..... 394
Brown, Hannah Newell..... 369
Brown, Katharine Malott..... 198
Brown, Rebecca L. M..... 39
Brown, Sallie Thrift..... 369
Brunson, Bessie Chandler..... 282
Bryan, Mary Arnold..... 119
Buck, Lula Badger..... 412
Buck, Mary Jacobs..... 228
Buckingham, Agnes De Forrest Curtiss..... 162
Buford, Frances Otey..... 108
Bullard, Florence Cornelia Wakeman..... 148
Burdick, Martha Brayton..... 78
Burr, Mary E. St. John..... 157
Burrington, Myra Belle..... 267
Burt, Ida M..... 181
Bush, Cora Petrie..... 26
Butler, Mary Scudder..... 10
Butt, Katharine H..... 402
Byal, Eliza Bushnell..... 47

Cable, Frances R..... 8
Cadwallader, Agnes..... 53
Cahalane, Annie Foster..... 294
Cain, Grace Pulliam..... 85
Caldwell, Mary Louise..... 200
Caldwell, Pearl Hamlin..... 132
Campbell, Ellen Ross..... 271
Carlisle, George Adam..... 80
Carpenter, Hannah M..... 354
Carpenter, Mary Elizabeth Bartlett..... 298
Carpenter, Mary Knickerbocker..... 336
Carr, Gertrude Whittaker Webb..... 72
Carr, Sallie Houston..... 230
Carter, Lelia Mary Wentworth..... 326

Carter, Lovina Matilda Keyes..... 337
Cary, Anna M. Gogley..... 399
Casavant, Greta Berry..... 260
Case, Mary Higley..... 171
Case, Mary H. Emeigh..... 315
Cavert, Catharine Marsh..... 315
Chambers, Flora Gossette..... 382
Chambers, Mary E. Leonard..... 359
Champlin, Mary Frances..... 77
Chandler, Sarah Elizabeth Robertson..... 283
Chaney, Elizabeth Scott..... 56
Chapman, Bessie Andrews Annan..... 257
Chase, Birdie Anna..... 209
Cheever, Emily C..... 182
Cheswell, Sarah White..... 301
Childs, Mary McKenzie..... 79
Christie, Susan Cantrill..... 357
Clapp, Mamie Folger..... 83
Clark, Emma J..... 169
Clark, Mary Catharine..... 157
Clark, Mary Story..... 102
Clayton, Harriet Chase..... 193
Cleveland, Sarah Chase..... 261
Clover, Edith May..... 3
Coblentz, Anna Read..... 190
Coblentz, Mabel..... 190
COBURN, SUSANNA GUSEMAN..... 120
Cochran, Mary Huckabee..... 90
Codaire, Jennie L. Hotchkiss..... 171
Coddington, Florence Abbott..... 112
Colborn, Gertrude Redfield..... 376
Cole, Rachel Shaw..... 290
Coleman, Nellie Porter..... 197
COLGROVE, PHEBE ANN..... 353
Collins, Delia Elliott..... 344
COLLINS, EMILY PARMELY..... 150
Collins, Lillian Swan..... 313
Comstock, Frances Elizabeth..... 149
Comstock, Louise L..... 149
Condon, Marian Clark..... 117
Conklin, Emily R. B..... 268
Conner, Juliette Pease..... 300
Cook, Georgiana Pierce..... 74
Coon, Mary Frances Coit..... 321
Copeman, Ada Waite..... 265
Copley, Lettie Shepard..... 337
Corbin, Margaret M. Agnew..... 207
Corey, Effie M. Warner..... 317
Corey, Polly L..... 230
Corey, Sarah Porter Miller..... 77
Cornelison, Mary Keith Green..... 237
Cornwell, Elizabeth J. Dennis..... 211
Corprew, Sue L. Cumming..... 105
Corrigan, Alice Melita Potwin..... 11

Cortelyou, Mabel Chase..... 177
Couch, Huldana S. Henry..... 321
Courtenay, Jane Kieffer Burhans..... 153
Covert, Anna Forbes..... 442
Cox, Mary E. Ellis..... 404
Crane, Emily Keziah..... 2
Crane, Gertrude Snell..... 396
Crawford, Julia T. Hill..... 400
Crenshaw, Alice Almeda Haynes..... 129
Crippen, Katie Martin Baker..... 351
Cross, Carolyn L. Beach..... 256
Culbertson, Blanche..... 404
Culler, Elizabeth Wardlaw Durham..... 413
Culver, Margaret Day..... 449
Cunningham, Mabelle Parker..... 308
Curran, Kathrina M..... 274
Curtis, C. Mabel..... 424
Curry, Jennie Fern..... 287

Darling, Sarah Dyer..... 170
Davidson, S. Caroline Douthitt..... 64
Davies, Nancy Marietta..... 394
Davis, Alice Christena Brown..... 306
Davis, Clara Woodbury..... 21
Davis, Emily Bland Nagle..... 392
Davis, Emma Blecker..... 48
Davis, Jennie Adams..... 231
Davis, Mabel E..... 427
Dawes, Helen Moore Curtis..... 53
Dayton, Anna Woodward..... 163
Dean, Annie Briggs..... 122
Dean, Belle Noble..... 198
Dean, Cora..... 332
Dean, Jennie..... 332
Dean, Sarah Buchanan Preston..... 81
Decker, Frances Horton..... 340
Decker, Mary E..... 158
De Forest, Annie Montague McLaran..... 287
Demeritt, Lillie Perry..... 102
Deming, Clarissa Champion..... 454
Denton, Florence Louise Decker..... 341
Denton, Frances B..... 95
De Rivera, Eugenie Hosmer..... 15
De Wolfe, Lavinia Nash..... 116
Dick, Inez Leona Koons..... 55
Didsbury, Jennie Bell Grant..... 326
Dinsmore, Charlotte Ruth..... 23
Dinsmore, Eleanor B..... 23
Dobbin, Bertha Chase..... 276
Donaldson, Mary Bessie Willson..... 128
Donavin, Edith Jones..... 44
Dornberg, Ella May Thomas..... 115
Doud, Linda M..... 182
Downey, Jeannette Lawrence..... 11

Downing, Lucia Barney..... 68
Doyle, Anna E..... 156
Drake, Love Jones..... 86
Drew, Mary Harban Hedley..... 191
Dukes, Elizabeth Wofford Cummins..... 130
Dunham, Augusta W..... 257
Dunlap, Margaret Williams Byers..... 95
Dunn, Ella..... 199
Dunn, Katharine M. Shivly..... 392
Dunn, Madge Alice Grant..... 327
Dunne, Amy Cresswell B..... 94
Du Pré, Caroline Wallace Duncan..... 411
Durfee, Emrit Case..... 145
Dyer, Harriet C..... 170
Dyer, Hattie M. Case..... 170
Dyer, Maud Miller..... 18

Edson, Ethel Perrin..... 430
Edwards, Ina Eloise Larkins..... 319
Edwards, Sarah Elizabeth..... 355
Eggleston, Augusta M. Schenck..... 335
Elder, Louise Clark..... 393
Elmer, Mary Colgate..... 142
Elliott, Addie M..... 31
Elmore, Anna Dozier..... 444
Ely, Elizabeth Jane Comstock..... 214
Emmons, Eva C. Strong..... 160
Erskine, Laura Elzey..... 89
Ettling, Alice Catley..... 24
Eyre, Mary Smith..... 387
Ewing, Carrie Kavanaugh..... 284

Fackenthal, Sarah Jane..... 70
FAHEY, MARY ELLIOTT..... 215
Fancher, Grace L..... 9
Farnham, Edna G..... 457
Farnham, Rosetta M..... 156
Fay, Julia Elizabeth..... 295
Felch, Josephine Moore..... 195
Ferguson, E. Shirley Brockunier..... 59
Fergusen, Minnie Olive Comstock..... 214
Ferrill, Ida G. Pickett..... 135
Fielder, Julia A. Allen..... 315
Finch, Sarah Ellen Dodge..... 8
Findley, Dora S. Wight..... 242
Finley, Laura Catherine Carpenter..... 40
Fisher, Amy Frothingham Kane..... 175
Flanders, Josephine Talbot..... 255
Flint, Virginia Lafayette..... 277
Forbush, Emily Brown..... 358
Fordham, Annie Lewis..... 147
Forrester, Ella Josephine Crosby..... 196
Forsyth, Ida Margaret..... 2
Fowler, Josephine Adelaide Sackrider..... 359

Fowler, Marjorie..... 1
Fox, Anna Electa..... 318
Fox, Clara Perry..... 288
Franklin, Helen Sprague..... 48
Frasher, Ada Cruttenden..... 186
Frick, Eva Elizabeth..... 284
Frost, Amy Julia..... 150
Fullerton, Edith Francella..... 252
Funk, Clara A..... 280
Fry, Augusta Titus..... 368

Gabriel, Mary A. Cassidy..... 231
Gage, Georgia Davis McIntosh..... 345
Gallagher, Nan M..... 95
Galloway, Lydia McNulty..... 79
Gardner, Alberta Louise Gilmore..... 275
Garvin, Marie McClure..... 219
Gause, Georgiana Rose..... 355
Gibson, Minnie May..... 211
Gilbert, Harriet Elizabeth Holley..... 318
Gilbert, Sara Mary Brown..... 62
Gilkey, Mabel Elma..... 439
Gill, Elizabeth Erskine..... 89
Gillham, Elsa Mason..... 203
Gipson, Emily Benedict..... 276
Glaze, Edith M. Thurston..... 111
Glover, Mattie Hutchins..... 96
Goddard, Mary Alice..... 273
Goddard, Mary Howe Williams..... 250
Godfrey, Lillian Dodge..... 340
Golay, Juliette..... 243
Goodrich, Jessie Lola..... 212
Goodspeed, Phebe Elizabeth..... 159
Gordon, Isabel Wyman..... 250
Gould, Laura Gooding..... 446
Gove, Edna Coombs..... 208
Graff, Susie Rebecca Cruttenden..... 185
Graham, Myra Sears..... 143
Graham, Sarah Amanda Shellenberger..... 223
Graves, Clara M..... 71
Green, Alice Rooker..... 451
Greene, Julia F. Buckingham..... 377
Greene, Maria L. Carpenter..... 73
Grogan, Mary Perkins..... 39
Gumaer, Elizabeth Corwin..... 341
Gunter, Grace Mabel Everest..... 350
Gwynne, Inez M. Case..... 458
Hadley, Addie Bowen..... 293
Hadley, Gertrude Anna..... 249
Hagadorn, Ella Luther..... 344
Hale, Harriet Ostman..... 319
Hall, Jennie Campbell..... 85
Hall, Jessie E..... 384
Hall, Sarah Dickinson..... 174

Hansen, Antoinette Duncan..... 204
Haralson, Louise Kirkland..... 420
Hard, Honora Editha..... 373
Hardin, Nannie Moore..... 210
Harper, Elizabeth Blythe Cunningham..... 404
Harrington, Sara Gertrude..... 3
Harris, Eva Campbell..... 16
Harris, Florence Parlow..... 419
Harris, Mary P. Towne..... 320
Harris, Mary Reed..... 343
Harris, Myrtis M. Lougee..... 248
Harris, Sally Lurty..... 432
Harvey, Mary Anthony..... 133
Hasbrouck, Harriett..... 222
Haven, Cora Wolcott..... 171
Hayes, Ella Lake..... 57
Hayes, Sarah Holland..... 57
Haynes, Mary Jane..... 372
Haywood, Gertrude Oakes..... 370
Heminway, Charlotte Bishop Lewis..... 163
Heminway, Edla Ruana Hinman..... 164
Heminway, Julia Havens..... 164
Henderson, Bertha Taylor..... 186
Henderson, Margaret Elizabeth Thompson..... 234
Henderson, Sarah Van Dyke..... 232
Henry, Lily Banks Brown..... 107
Heppenheimer, Blanche Miller..... 19
Herrick, Anita L..... 144
Hersey, Mary H..... 75
Hewes, Sarah Mayers..... 254
Hicks, Aline Sheafe Taylor..... 288
Hicks, Ethel Drake..... 113
Hildreth, Ella Theolian..... 133
Hill, Elizabeth Campbell..... 83
Hill, Sallie Duncan..... 203
Hindes, Saretta Barrett..... 142
Hines, Sabrina A. Hine..... 398
Hitchcock, Elizabeth Benetta Ferris..... 456
Hobbs, Dolly Collins..... 301
Hodge, Jessie Hurlbut..... 63
Hoffman, Carrie Harris..... 105
Hoffman, Mary Califf..... 389
Holcomb, Laura Eliza Dustan..... 280
Holm, Louise Berkhimer..... 223
Homer, Mary Frances Wellington..... 76
Hooper, Florence Wilkes..... 87
Hooser, Elizabeth Nelson Edmunds..... 239
Horbach, Margaret..... 310
Horne, Carrie Budlong..... 180
Horne, Lydia Frances..... 143
Horner, Louise Davis..... 158
Horning, Ellen J..... 316
Horsman, Lena Alberta Fullerton..... 253
Horst, Betheland Gaines Lyon..... 131

Hosmer, Letitia F. 424
Hotchkiss, Cornelia B. 165
Hotchkiss, Louise M. 172
Houston, Elissa 52
Houston, Sarah Wells Bull 342
HOVEY, MARGARET 2
Howard, Inez Greene 382
Howard, Susan Maria Patterson 259
Howe, Mary E. Goodale 251
Howell, Mary Blandin 92
Howell, Mary Cook 239
Hoyt, Josephine Ellis 338
Hoyt, Mary J. 19
Hubbard, Edna Post 182
Hubbard, Emma Price Williams 447
Hubbard, Mary E. 353
Hughes, Harriet C. 204
Hull, Belle Legro 209
Hunt, Ethel Blachly 381
Hunt, Mary Osgood Riggs 7
Hutchins, Kate Westcott 216
Hutchinson, Annie Phebe 103

Inglehart, Bessie Cornwell 5

Jackman, Ethel Houser 123
Jackson, Alma DeForrest Curtiss 165
Jackson, Elizabeth Jeffress 433
Jackson, Mabel Alida Lazelle 104
Jacobs, Lucy T. 52
Johnson, Annie Alberta Keiler 277
Johnson, Euphemia Wolcott 397
Johnson, Helen Page 322
Johnson, Ida Fazio Ballinger 436
Johnson, Isabella Cole 26
Johnson, Mary H. 12
Johnson, Virginia S. 306
Johnston, Mary Belle 67
Johnston, Minnie Fuller 106
Johnstone, Mildred Bice Chapman 308
Joiner, Maggie Robertson 283
Jones, Grace McHardy 35
Jones, Clara Loller 387
Jones, Mary Gardner 180
Jones, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie 268
Jordan, Mary Waddell 363

Kanthlener, Marguerite E. Brookings 216
Keedy, Irene Ritter 244
Keep, Frederica Augusta 173
Keith, Hattie Davis 434
Keene, Laura Ella Kelly 114
Kelton, Isabella M. Coit 366
Kenagy, Gertrude Helen Black 292

Kent, Priscilla E. 174
Kessler, Lydia C. Marks 201
Ketchum, Ivy Dell 183
Ketchum, Orrill Doud 183
Kidder, Eugenia Norton 261
Kidwell, Ann Catherine 107
Kidwell, Mary Etta 107
King, Delphine Stocking 309
King, Hattie May 40
King, May Montgomery 289
Kinne, Bessie Bancker 297
Kirk, Susie Crook 415
Kirkland, Julia Katherine Russell 419
Kirkpatrick, Mary Holtzclaw 128
Kitchen, Julia Lovejoy 256
Kitchen, Kate E. 131
Klipstein, Ellen Brown 289
Klock, Adeline S. 349
Knight, Daisy Clark 103
Knox, Margaret E. Bigham 403
Kramer, Sarah Ellen Bull 372
Kutchin, Marion Louise Moore 441

Lacer, Minnie Van Rensselaer 236
Lamb, Myrtle Beatty 383
Lamkin, Lizzie Stovall 176
Lamont, Susie J. 370
Landenberger, Casilda Lynn 388
Landis, Mary Brown 61
Lane, Aubine Dorman 277
Lane, Minnie King 278
Langlands, Eleanor Paul 301
Lanham, Sarah B. 99
Lapham, Emily A. 253
Larkins, Angie L. Andrus 319
Latimer, Emma Monks 172
Latta, Rachel Ann Lawton 125
Lawrence, Emma Eloise Ballow 169
Lawrence, Lucy Berkshire Wood 437
Lee, Minnie Peters 416
Le Master, Louise Patterson 415
Levering, Estelle Wilcox 281
Lewis, Charlotte Foster 336
Lewis, Edna Harris 9
Lewis, Frances Campbell 16
Lewis, Millie Celestia Crook 166
Lewis, Minnie J. 151
Lewis, Willie Hunt Jeffress 109
Leyden, Blanche Eloise 333
Leyden, Margaret L. 333
Linas, Mary Vaudry 58
Lincoln, Florence 31
Linslow, Cynthia K. 264
Lippincott, Clara Moulton Adams 193

Little, Emma Walker Pendleton..... 177
Livesay, Elizabeth Johnston..... 417
Locke, Eleta Kaup..... 47
Lockwood, Ella M..... 166
Logan, Florence Kingsbery..... 99
Longfellow, Beatrice M..... 278
Longfellow, Grace M..... 279
Lord, Grace Pratt Spaulding..... 122
Loveland, Anna Green..... 429
Luce, Nellie Dulcena Davis..... 279
Luckey, Maggie Jenney..... 57
Lufkin, Abbie E..... 253
Lutton, Margaret..... 65
Lyman, Katherine Ketcham Corse..... 13
Lyon, Annie..... 323

McAlister, Lizzie H. Baldwin..... 228
McCall, Alice Donavan..... 421
McCall, Dorothy..... 422
McCallum, Catherine Sanford..... 246
McClarren, Agnes Howard..... 58
McCoch, Florence Virginia Stoner..... 70
McCornal, Hester Mabee..... 22
McCready, Lilla B. Case..... 315
McCurdy, Grace..... 405
McDaniel, Estelle Goodale..... 117
MacElroy, Mary Holbrook..... 323
McEwan, Julia George Wood..... 127
McGee, Nellie Eldridge..... 294
McGowan, Elizabeth I..... 60
MaGuire, Ella Maude Tisdale..... 328
McKay, Katie Adams..... 200
McKee, Julia Graham..... 348
Mackey, Velma M..... 66
McLaughlin, Mary Dewar Godown..... 232
McLean, Cora Bristol..... 208
MacMillan, Isabel Fish Taylor..... 27
McPherson, Elizabeth McL..... 405
McWilliams, Mary Belle Mitchell..... 88
Magee, Flora Weidman..... 289
Maiken, Annie E. Saunders..... 219
Mailly, Eleanore Rocap..... 307
Mandell, Emily Proctor..... 263
Mandeville, Addie Munger..... 345
Mann, Carrie L..... 32
Manning, Gertrude Tay..... 255
Marchant, Alice Slocum..... 258
Marsh, Harriet E. Parsons..... 259
Marshall, Minnie..... 175
Mason, Bertha Andrews..... 105
Mason, Elizabeth E..... 145
Mason, Mary Labaree..... 254
Mathison, Etta M. Slaughter..... 294
Matthews, Florence M. Foraker..... 365

Mattoon, Alice Minerva..... 167
Maxwell, Grace Edith Davis..... 451
May, Louisa Surre..... 194
May, Mary Elizabeth Philips..... 421
Mayfield, Josephine Bond..... 241
Maynard, Edith Lucia Clark..... 245
Maynard, Margaret Montgomery..... 189
Means, Frances Barker..... 224
Mercereau, Caroline..... 316
Merriam, Eleanor L..... 312
Merris, Ida G..... 62
Merry, Eva Sawyer..... 362
Miller, Elizabeth Cooke Morse..... 410
Miller, Florence Griffith..... 35
Miller, Inez Saunders..... 220
Miller, Julia Andrews..... 151
Miller, Kate Wright Wolcott..... 272
Milliken, Emma Phillips..... 90
Mitchell, Addie De B..... 138
Mitchell, Clara Belle..... 126
Mix, Harriette M..... 66
Mock, Augusta H. Gilmore..... 65
Moise, Mary Gaston..... 445
Molenaer, Julia Elizabeth Weir..... 206
Moone, Victoria Shannon..... 100
Mooney, Augusta Buell..... 359
Moore, Lucia Eloise..... 37
Moore, Mary Ellen..... 54
Moore, Myra McDowell..... 34
Moore, Zoe Steen..... 400
Morgan, Roberta Peeler..... 97
Morton, Dorothea Ashby..... 106
Moseley, Gussie Hurt..... 91
Moses, Sadie..... 83
Mountain, Helen Frances Fiske..... 226
Mowry, Josephine Rich..... 27
Muir, Mary Frothingham Brinley..... 155
Mullen, Ida Kirkland..... 420
Munson, Marion Smith..... 167
Murphy, Emily A. Blakeney..... 441
Murray, Elizabeth Warren..... 247
Myers, Clara Beall..... 58

Nason, Nellie Everett..... 201
Neel, Anna Ida Stultz..... 206
Neely, Agnes White Claney..... 405
Neill, Jessie Dearing..... 448
Nelson, Ethel Alie Brakefield..... 192
Newberry, Caroline E. Mack..... 265
Newcomb, Mary M..... 120
Newcombe, Jeannette Elliott..... 38
Newland, Nannie Duncan..... 204
Newsom, Adelaide Perry..... 141
Niess, Emma Sophia Fitch..... 328

Nixon, Kate Virginia Hay..... 406
Noble, Ella Davis..... 167
Noble, Ione Saunders..... 220
Nolte, Susanna Richey..... 451
Norvell, Aurelia Peters McCue..... 423
Noyes, Mary Gabriel..... 233
Noyes, Rose Elizabeth..... 421

Oakes, Minnie B..... 205
Oakley, Grace Chamberlayne Crawley..... 191
Ohler, Clara Paine..... 44
Oldham, Mary Margaret Ott..... 121
Olds, Deborah Booth Ege..... 124
Olney, Amelia Hill..... 325
Olson, Hattie Palmer..... 114
Olson, Mildred Gould..... 184
O'Neal, Martha Anna Hay..... 407
Orr, Eliza Ann Jennings..... 139
Orr, Mary Venetta Lutton..... 64
Overton, Elizabeth P. Birdseye..... 348
Owen, Linnie King..... 434

Packard, Blanche..... 118
Packard, Rachel Williams..... 331
Paddock, Mary..... 195
Paddock, Susan Edick..... 329
Page, Cora Holbrook..... 323
Paget, Frances..... 334
Palen, Florence L. Humphrey..... 355
PALMER, EMELINE BUKER..... 121
Palmer, Fanny Allen..... 205
Palmer, Jessie Crabbe Farnsworth..... 115
Palmer, Maude Virginia Champlin..... 77
Parker, Belle Beals..... 119
Parker, Victoria A. Howe..... 346
Parks, Sarah Sanford..... 44
Parrish, Emma White Stuart..... 221
Patch, Hila Moore..... 390
Pattee, Addie Hillyer..... 281
Patterson, Helen Mary Davis..... 450
Patterson, Sophie Tillinghast..... 413
Paul, Clara E. Sanborn..... 302
Paul, Edna A. H..... 302
Peck, Ella May..... 159
Pendexter, Martha Shearer..... 98
Pendrick, Mary Elizabeth..... 351
Penfield, Josephine McCarthy..... 28
Percival, Jessie Chaplin..... 100
Perry, Julia E. Gage..... 296
Peterson, Charlotte Roper..... 391
Peterson, Mary Gage..... 187
Pettee, Daisy Beatty..... 383
Phelps, Adelia Davies..... 394
Phelps, Grace Eugenia Thurston..... 329

Phelps, Mary..... 266
Phillips, Katharine..... 69
Phillips, Lucia M..... 6
Pike, Mary Spaulding..... 303
Piper, Clara Baymiller..... 41
Piper, Mabel Henderson..... 233
Pitcaithly, Louise W. Hodge..... 146
Pitts, Hattie J. Hubbard..... 110
Plimpton, Etta F. W..... 212
Plumb, Marie Underwood..... 176
Polk, Laura Lee Sharpe..... 86
Pope, Annie Moody..... 290
Porter, Nettie Belle Major..... 308
Potts, Pauline Polk..... 100
Potts, Sarah Eckert..... 384
Powell, Katherine Brown..... 136
Pratt, Lucinda Butterfield Devan..... 125
Pratt, Mabel Phillips..... 377
Preston, Mary Lewis..... 435
Preston, Nellie Cummings..... 435
Printz, Anna J. H..... 60
Pritchard, Bertha Roe..... 317
Proctor, Lucy Bristol..... 366
Pultz, Helen A..... 7
Pulver, Harriet N..... 28
Pulver, Helen C..... 28
Purdy, Jessie Patten..... 385
Putney, Caroline Allen..... 187

Qua, Ethel J..... 20

Rabe, Clara Van Horn..... 381
Rackliffe, Aneliza Francetta Sortore..... 265
Randall, Anna Seaman..... 267
Rankin, Margaret Lilian Hallberg..... 186
Ranney, Helen Elizabeth..... 4
Ray, Sybil Beulah Duncan..... 311
Raynolds, Virginia Bennett..... 269
Read, Hannah C..... 128
Redding, Clara Lyon..... 179
Reed, Ella Brown..... 399
Reed, Mary Kinney..... 51
Reel, Annie C..... 390
Reid, Ida May Warden..... 227
Reily, Ellen Morgan..... 272
Rembert, Alice Duncan..... 411
Reynolds, Kate Launt..... 339
Reynolds, Martha Jackson Barnett..... 444
Reynolds, Mary Judge Dunklin..... 178
Richard, Marie E..... 407
Richardson, Lavinia Dandridge..... 431
Riley, Hattie Elizabeth Drury..... 172
Riordan, Edith L. Price..... 305
Riviere, Ruby Thurmond..... 131

Robinson, Augusta..... 408
Robinson, Caroline B..... 445
Roblee, Susan B. Morey..... 101
Rockwell, Elinor Carter..... 453
Rockwell, Frances Comstock..... 453
Roecker, Mary Lydia..... 388
Roode, Frances Fry..... 147
Root, Anna Wight..... 263
Roper, Annie Hale Randall..... 251
Rose, Elizabeth Lane..... 279
Rose, Louisa Chapman..... 161
Ross, Annie Page Goulding..... 101
Ross, Mary J. Barrett..... 360
Rossman, Anna Van Bergen..... 332
Rowlands, Elizabeth Campbell Van Husen..... 334
Rowley, Mary Virginia Dallas..... 378
Rugg, Cora Maltby..... 183
Russell, Eda Sears..... 21
Rutherford, Eleanor E..... 349

Sanborn, Lucy M..... 303
Sanderson, Julia Marvin..... 320
Sanford, Mabel Louise..... 329
Savage, Marion G. Walcott..... 45
Sawyer, Mary Stone..... 395
Sborigi, H. Elizabeth Dithridge..... 409
Schindel, Laura Schoch..... 49
Schley, Bessie Mastin..... 132
Schloss, Adella Tuttle..... 140
Schroeder, Lillian H. Franklin..... 49
Scott, Elizabeth Marshall McCurdy..... 408
Scudder, Belle T..... 13
Seabrook, Kate Carroll..... 88
Seal, Mary Morris Clarke..... 129
Searing, Nellie Sprague..... 197
Sessions, Juliette..... 45
Seward, Harriet Amelia Dietrich..... 239
Sentriey, Madeline Wylie..... 207
Shade, Louisa Steenbergen Millar..... 213
Shadle, Ada Sallada..... 209
Shannon, Daisy Blackwell..... 181
Sharp, Georgiana F. Darrow..... 24
Sharpe, Cora Frances..... 147
Sharpe, Eva Fargo..... 388
Shaver, Georgetta Foster..... 335
Shaw, Carrie Marks..... 225
Sheldon, Jeanie Talbot..... 255
Shellenberger, Ida Grace..... 223
Shellenberger, Ida Letitia..... 223
Shelton, Eloise Sevier..... 435
Shepard, Mary Blount..... 448
Sherwood, Harriette B. Curtiss..... 162
Shoemaker, Gertrude Fripp..... 20
Shriner, Eleanor E. Bowdle..... 42

Shunck, Mary E. 56
Shurtz, Mary Stone Noyes 213
Simpkins, Louise Michael 286
Simpson, Mary Wilson 69
Sipe, Marian Mulliken 433
Sippelman, Bertha M. P. 43
Sisson, Louise G. Burnett 346
Skinkle, Cora Sutherland 438
Small, Gladys Edwina Allen 144
Smallwood, Mabel Sarah Coon 324
Smart, Gertrude Lyon 293
Smiley, Dora Perkins 256
Smiley, Melissa Meeks 110
Smith, Abigail Osborne Luce 261
Smith, Agnes Ruffin 446
Smith, Alla Halcyone Doughty 14
Smith, Anna Gertrude 87
Smith, Carrie Howland 317
Smith, Clara Phelps 267
Smith, Dora Allen 347
Smith, Effie Stambaugh 173
Smith, Elizabeth Church 123
Smith, Ethel 220
Smith, Etta Steelman 309
Smith, Genevieve Church 124
Smith, Hannah Maria Stafford 369
Smith, Harriet Rose 17
Smith, Jean Tarbell 378
Smith, Jessie Adeline 18
Smith, Katharine C. Carnahan 67
Smith, Leonora Griswold 455
Smith, Louise White Pitcher 417
Smith, Lucy Coolidge 259
Smith, Nancy Wiley Paine 303
Smith, Nellie Hanks 4
Smith, Nettie C. 152
Smith, Zoe Maniates 269
Snider, Kate Louise Harrington 379
Snider, Sinie Ellenwood 218
Soper, Hattie A. Walker 442
Southwick, Mary E. 274
Spalding, Mary Louise 98
Speake, Carolina McCalla 134
Speake, Elizabeth 449
Speck, Anna E. 229
Spencer, Emma Douglas 330
Spilman, Nannie Maury 121
Sproles, Alice Garvin 283
Squire, Elizabeth Howard 210
Stanley, Harriet Eugenia 226
Stark, Maud Hester Trader 41
Starr, Ann Clark 154
Statter, Evelyn Estella Stackerl 218
Stedman, Belle Kimberlin 184

Steele, Edith Raymond..... 320
Stephens, Minerva Patterson..... 436
Stevens, Blanche Gibons..... 93
Stevens, Grace..... 247
Stevens, Hannah Maria..... 360
Stiles, Mabel..... 371
Stiles, Mary A..... 371
Stockes, Lena Allen..... 119
Stoner, Sarah Henderson..... 70
Stow, Jennie Cowles..... 152
Stowell, Sarah Wasson..... 347
Strand, Anice Gault..... 281
Sumner, Mary Stewart..... 155
Swayne, May Hendricks..... 93
Swigart, Sarah Heaton..... 184
Symonds, Florence Bacon..... 10

Talbot, Mary Grover..... 233
Taylor, Abby Jane..... 410
Taylor, Alice Smith..... 168
Taylor, Alma Irene Bowdish..... 363
Taylor, Delia Cezarine Fish..... 29
Taylor, Grace..... 29
Taylor, Jane Bliss..... 29
Taylor, Katherine Manville Brown..... 343
Taylor, Margaret Blakemore..... 138
Temple, Louise Lilly..... 417
Terrell, Annie Page Goggin..... 96
Thayer, Annette Bradford..... 75
Thomson, Elizabeth Mayhew..... 258
Thompson, Agnes..... 225
Thompson, Belle F. Jackson..... 438
Thompson, Eva De Veny..... 380
Thompson, Lillias Harriett..... 118
Thorne, Adaline W. Andrews..... 242
Thornton, Katherine Starbuck..... 352
Tilly, Frances Angelina Hadley..... 248
Todt, Margaret L..... 30
Tolles, Mary Cross..... 299
Tourner, Amanda Buskirk..... 206
Townsend, Florence Bostwick..... 9
Tracy, Emma Page..... 291
Trout, Margaret Marshall..... 409
Troutman, Mary Chamberlain..... 291
Trundy, Gertrude Linwood Thurlow..... 358
Tubbs, Gertrude Louise Beekman..... 338
Tucker, Elizabeth Thompson Sikes..... 447
Tucker, Florence Bissell..... 324
Tucker, Jessie McGehee..... 422
Tulley, Mattie Browning Downs..... 91
Turner, Lizzie H. Landon..... 425
Turner, Nellie Lord..... 243
Turner, Virginia Clapp..... 416
Turney, Rowena H..... 88

Ulrich, Mary Glass..... 60

Vance, Mary Luella..... 49
Van Tine, Orvilla Susan..... 368
Variell, Julia Curtiss..... 168
Varney, Olive Jane..... 304
Veil, Annie Moot..... 62
Verder, Blanche Avaline..... 426
Verder, Saloma Spaulding..... 426
Vickers, Harriet V. D..... 134
Vincent, Shirley V..... 336
Von Aldehoff, Lillie B..... 90
Vredenburg, Mary Sampson Knight..... 310

Wagner, Helen K. McCoid..... 214
Wakeman, Emma Frances..... 148
Waldron, Camilla A. M..... 33
Wales, Grace Elizabeth..... 33
Wallace, Elizabeth P. Cook..... 298
Wallbridge, Gertrude Minturn Sanford..... 157
Walsh, Elizabeth Bell..... 139
Walter, Frances Hall..... 409
Walters, Katherine Paris..... 5
Walton, Fannie Eaton..... 299
Walton, Flora May..... 142
Walton, Louise Minot Burrage..... 442
Ward, Josephine Mary Doughty..... 338
Wardwell, Henrietta Gertrude..... 252
Waring, Carrie Dewey..... 374
Warner, Leah Catherine Nes..... 386
Warner, Lillian Clark..... 196
Warner, Eva E..... 84
Warren, Ella McElroy..... 104
Warren, Louisa Bronson..... 168
Washburn, Lugertia Howland Dillingham..... 285
Washington, Emma G. M..... 32
Waterman, Grace Van Antwerp..... 10
Waters, Merica Ewing..... 270
Watson, Delene T. Fry..... 368
Watson, Flora Titus..... 368
Watson, Jennie Stanford Lathrop..... 140
Watson, Lettie Titus..... 367
Waymer, Alma Robertson..... 284
Weaver, Etta Maude Smith..... 367
Weber, Irene Lee Sullivan..... 144
Weed, Elizabeth L..... 325
Weed, Mamie Luella..... 114
Weir, Flora L..... 206
Weisner, Nellie Baker..... 190
Welch, Elizabeth Waterman..... 219
Weller, Edith..... 292
Wellons, Eleanor French..... 46
Wells, Florence E..... 450
Welsby, Leah Maltby..... 126

Wentworth, Bessie Stover..... 298
Weston, Annie L..... 244
Wetmore, M. Adelaide..... 361
Wetzel, Estelle Lyttle McCoy..... 61
Wheeler, Abbie Jane Holbrook..... 260
Wheeler, Abigail Brown..... 234
Wheeler, George Ethel Hatch..... 215
Wheeler, Sarah Alice Piatt..... 224
Wheeler, Sarah E. Couch..... 436
Wherry, Jessie Ballard..... 235
Whitcomb, Grace Mins..... 296
Whitcomb, Mary Dinne..... 268
White, Dora Chase..... 372
White, Ella Aurelia..... 178
White, Mary Anna..... 272
White, Susan Fessenden..... 235
Whiteside, Emma Crutchfield..... 414
Wiggin, Isabelle J..... 304
Wilcox, Jean A. Reily..... 273
Wilcox, May Belle..... 361
Willey, Ellen Esther Morton..... 427
Williams, A. Louise Noyes..... 452
Williams, Caroline L. Peirce..... 72
Williams, F. Louise Allin..... 457
Williams, Mary Edith..... 352
Williams, Sallie Wilmoth..... 431
Willingham, Annie Williams..... 179
Wilsfond, Annie Chandler..... 283
Wilson, Charlotte Todd..... 354
Wilson, Lydia Louisa..... 146
Wilson, Minnie Anita Hard..... 373
Winchell, Jeanette Helen..... 285
Winkler, Frances M. Hunt..... 271
Winston, Harriet Burnett Spining..... 311
Wood, Albertine Augusta Peterson..... 310
Wood, Alice Miriam..... 270
Wood, Carolyn B..... 362
Wood, Marion Blanchard Baxter..... 75
Wood, Miriam Berry..... 270
Wood, Mary Frances..... 238
Wood, Sarah Frances..... 194
Woodard, Adeline Butler Spotswood..... 84
Woodard, Harriet Newbury..... 78
Woodcock, Gertrude Mary..... 116
WOODS, CYRENA A. TUTTLE..... 55
Woodward, Mittie Lane..... 280
Woolbridge, Mary Peyton Moore..... 241
Woolverton, Josephine Dewey..... 374
Wooster, Mabel Gray..... 61
Woy, Maud..... 111
Wright, Alma Smith..... 429
Wright, Anna Eva Robbins..... 25
Wright, Jessie Skinner..... 30
Wright, Mary Grace Skinner..... 31

Wylie, Martha Eleanor Weir..... 207

Yager, Jane Whittingham..... 22
Yeakle, Elizabeth Jennings..... 137
Young, Cora Smith..... 430
Young, Grace B..... 248
Yount, Martha Augusta Wilfong..... 364
Yount, Mary Macon Wilfong..... 364

Zimmerman, Amanda Wasson..... 380

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbott, Ephraim 112
Abbott, Moses 103
Acken, John 333
Adair, Gov. John 418
Adams, Abijah 332
Adams, Corp. Elisha 231
Adams, Gilbert 44
Adams, Sergt. Peter 332
Adams, Lieut. Samuel 193
Adams, William 287
Agard, Noah 264
Aitken, Dr. Andrew 409
Alford, Alexander 339
Allen, Joseph 226
Allen, Sergt. Nathan 323, 347
Allen, Philemon 323
Allen, Philip 224
Allen, Robert 202, 205
Allen, Lieut. William 225
Alling, Corp. Lemuel 152
Allyn, Capt. John 164
Alston, Lieut. Col. William 412
Alvord, Gad 262
Alvord, Samuel 262
Ames, Joseph 313
Anderson, Charles 60
Anderson, Capt. Richard 79
Andrews, Lemuel 195
Andrews, Sergt. Moses, Jr 226
Andrus, David (Ira) 319
Arms, Consider 260
Arnold, Lieut. David 352
Arthur, Bartholomew 360
Arthur, Richard 360
Ashby, Capt. John 106
Atkins, Benjamin, Jr 14
Atkins, Benoni 152
Atwood, Ichabod 5
Austin, David 418
Avery, Lieut. Ebenezer 188
Avery, Gardner 331
Avery, Josiah 220, 367
Avery, Sergt. William 29
Ayres, John 57

Bacon, Daniel..... 10
Bacon, Hon. Edward..... 439
Bacon, William..... 348
Bailey, James..... 272
Bailey, William..... 256
Baker, Enoch..... 126
Baker, John..... 84
Baker, John..... 351
Baldwin, Capt. Benjamin..... 228
Ball, Adonijah..... 216
Ball, Davis..... 231
Ball, Corp. Moses..... 216
Ball, Nathaniel..... 334
Banks, Gershom..... 151
Banks, Ensign Samuel..... 231, 234
Barker, Levi..... 329
Barnes, Israel..... 457
Barnett, Lieut. James..... 100
Barnett, Sergt. John..... 421
Barrett, Lieut. Col. John..... 142
Barrett, Jonathan..... 360, 361
Bartlett, Lieut. Col. Thomas..... 297, 298
Barton, Benjamin..... 83
Bascom, Elias..... 188
Bassett, Lieut. John..... 161, 167
Bassett, Nathaniel, Jr..... 305
Batey, Capt. William..... 86
Beach, Gershom, Jr..... 256
Beall, Maj. Thadeus..... 241
Beall, Maj. Zephaniah..... 58, 380
Beatty, William..... 383
Becker, Lieut. Abraham..... 269
Beecher, Burr..... 154
Beecher, Hezekiah..... 166
Beekman, William..... 338
Belcher, Joseph..... 32
Belden, Augustus..... 322
Benedict, Lieut. Ezra..... 263
Benedict, Lieut. Stephen..... 276
Benjamin, Capt. George..... 157
Bennett, Sergt. John L..... 128
Bennett, Martha Jackson..... 451
Bennett, Solomon..... 451
Bennett, Thomas..... 451
Benson, Jeptha..... 113
Berry, Lieut. Peter..... 48
Berry, Col. Sidney..... 5
Bessac, John William..... 271
Betts, Zophar..... 340
Biddlecome, Thomas..... 17, 18
Bidlack, Capt. James..... 397
Bidlack, Capt. James, Jr..... 397
Bierce, Hezekiah..... 400
Bigham, Sergt. William..... 403

Bissell, Ezekiel..... 324
Bissell, Zebulon..... 156
Bixby, Sergt. Samuel..... 317
Blachly, Ebenezer, M. D..... 381
Black, Capt. Henry..... 401
Blackman, Sergt. Enoch..... 65, 66
Blackwell, Col. Jacob..... 257
Blackwell, Lieut. Joseph..... 135
Blakeman, Zachariah..... 393
Blanchard, Elias..... 316
Bliss, William..... 246
Blodgett, Timothy..... 221
Blount, Charles Worth..... 39
Blount, Frederick..... 448
Blythe, Col. Benjamin..... 95, 422
Blythe, Lieut. David..... 402, 404
Book, Jacob..... 64, 65
Booth, Rev. Ephraim..... 14
Booth, Capt. James..... 377
Booth, Sergt. Walter..... 405
Bosson, Lieut. William..... 90
Bouton, Capt. Daniel..... 151
Bowdle, Henry, Jr..... 42, 43
Bowen, Dr. Joseph..... 293
Bowman, Maj. Joseph..... 249, 252
Bradley, Sergt. Gilbert..... 425
Brevard, John..... 86, 87
Briggs, Corp. Abner..... 277
Briggs, Sweet..... 410
Briggs, Lieut. Zephaniah..... 122
Bright, John..... 245
Brinkerhoff, Capt. John G..... 356
Bristol, Sergt. Justus..... 208
Brooks, Ephraim..... 301
Brooks, Ephraim, Jr..... 301
Bronson, Asahel..... 168
Bronson, Lieut. Eli..... 321
Bronson, Titus..... 144
Bross, Hermanus..... 272, 273
Broun, Capt. Archibald..... 445
Brown, Capt. Abraham..... 136
Brown, Dr. Daniel..... 109, 433
Brown, Isaac..... 62
Brown, Jonathan..... 245
Brown, Capt. Richard..... 67
Brown, Ensign Rowland..... 231
Brown, Rufus..... 262
Brown, Samuel..... 21
Brown, Thomas..... 67
Bryan, Lieut. Col. William..... 446
Bryant, Lieut. Jarathmell..... 138
Buck, Capt. Aholiad..... 186
Buck, Lieut. David..... 147
Budlong, Samuel, Jr..... 180

Buell, Samuel..... 359, 360
Buell, Samuel, Jr..... 359, 360
Buford, Capt. Henry..... 108
Buker, Sergt. Israel H..... 121
Bulkley, Capt. Charles..... 343
Bull, Jacob..... 241
Bullard, Capt. Moses..... 103
Bullard, Nathaniel..... 103
Bunce, Corp. Rora..... 110
Burche, Capt. Benjamin..... 436
Burhans, Sergt. Cornelius..... 153
Burhans, Sergt. Jan..... 153
Burleson, Jesse..... 447
Burr, Corp. Jonathan..... 152
Burrage, Thomas..... 442
Burrage, William..... 442
Burt, Daniel, Jr..... 30
Bush, Aaron..... 343
Bush, Capt. John..... 347
Bushnell, Ebenezer..... 47
Butler, Corp. Phineas..... 141
Butler, Capt. Pierce..... 237
Butterfield, Lieut. Jonas..... 125

Cadwell, Corp. Phineas..... 105
Cadwell, Corp. Timothy..... 172
Caldwell, Alexander..... 200
Callaway, Lieut. James..... 109
Camden, William..... 311
Campbell, Maj. Gen. William..... 435
Cantrill, Jacob..... 357
Carpenter, Judge Emanuel..... 40
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr..... 40
Carter, Capt. John..... 149, 453
Cary, Col. Archibald..... 431
Case, Daniel..... 170
Case, Jeremiah, Jr..... 367, 368
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan..... 159
Cavanuagh, Edward..... 371
Chaille, Col. Peter..... 304
Chamberlain, Abiel..... 268
Chamberlain, Eliakim..... 439
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William..... 69
Champlin, Ensign John..... 3
Chandler, John..... 345
Chandler, Stephen..... 221
Chaney, John..... 184
Chaplin, Moses..... 100
Chapman, Constant..... 450
Chapman, Samuel..... 243
Chapman, Samuel, Jr..... 243
Chase, Isaac..... 114
Chase, John..... 177
Chase, Obadiah..... 372

Cheever, Sergt. Daniel..... 182
Chichester, Col. Richard..... 121
Childs, Samuel..... 190
Childs, Timothy..... 79
Childs, Timothy, Jr..... 79
Chilton, William..... 135
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas..... 68
Cilley, Col. Joseph..... 297, 298
Clap, Capt. Lemuel..... 138
Clark, Daniel..... 152
Clark, Daniel..... 173
Clark, David..... 456
Clark, George..... 193
Clark, Joseph..... 231
Clark, Nathaniel..... 75
Clark, Seth..... 344
Clark, William..... 245
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin..... 176
Cleveland, Ensign John..... 320
Cleveland, Lieut. Josiah..... 377
Cleveland, Roswell..... 245
Cleveland, Corp. Samuel..... 292
Clingman, Capt. John Michael..... 51
Cloud, Lieut. Jeremiah..... 387, 388
Clower, Jonathan..... 90
Cloyd, Maj. Joseph..... 108
Cody, Isaac..... 275, 276
Coffin, Benjamin..... 254
Coffinberry, George..... 407
Coit, Benjamin..... 366
Coit, Isaac..... 366
Coit, Col. Samuel..... 321, 324
Collier, Cornelius..... 135
Collier, James..... 135
Collins, Corp. Daniel..... 301, 302
Collins, Sergt. Jonathan, Jr..... 324
Comstock, James..... 363
Comstock, Jonathan..... 214
Conant, George..... 400
Conkey, Corp. Asa..... 188
Conkey, James..... 188
Cook, Capt. John..... 178
Cook, Lieut. Joseph..... 318
Cooke, Joseph..... 164
Coombs, John..... 208
Cooper, William..... 234
Cornwall, Andrew..... 5
Corwin, Joshua..... 341
Couch, Capt. John..... 324
Couch, Stephen..... 436
Coulson, Sergt. Joseph..... 378
Covell, Richard..... 336
Cowles, Josiah..... 152
Cowles, Timothy..... 194

Cox, Brig. Gen. James 200
Crafts, Capt. Ebenezer 280
Cragin, John, Jr 427
Craig, Capt. Robert 284, 416
Criswell, Samuel 414
Crone, John P 406
Crosby, Lieut. Oliver 243
Cross, Sergt. John 299
Cross, Uriah 358
Crouch, Jonathan, Jr 274
Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham 341
Cuddeback, William 341
Culbertson, Capt. Joseph 404
Cumming, Lieut. William 105
Cunningham, Lieut. Robert 402, 404
Currier, Nathaniel 192
Curry, Lieut. Robert 287
Curtis, Agur 393
Curtis, Joseph 301
Cutler, David 279

Daggett, Major Brotherton 258
Daggett, Silas 261
Damon, Samuel 382
Dandridge, Bartholomew 431
Darrow, Sergt. Nathan 212
Davenport, Sergt. Joseph 77
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William 284
Davis, Asa 336
Davis, Edward 34
Davis, Capt. Isaac 450, 451
Davis, Isaac 427
Davis, Joseph 158
Day, Capt. Artemus 399
Day, Benjamin 362
Day, Orion 449
Dearing, James 448
Decker, Solomon 451
DeFrees, Joseph Hulton 50
Deitsh, Hartman 406, 407
Delemater, Henry 308
DeLeon, Capt. Jacob 83
Deming, Davis 329
Deming, John 329
Deming, Capt. Julius 454
Dennis, Capt. Francis Borden 145
Dennis, Thomas 211
DeVeny, John 380
Dewey, Hugo 374
Dickey, Ensign James 378
Dickey, James 193
Dickinson, Lieut. John 23
Dickson, Col. Joseph R 132
Dietrich, Jacob 239

Dinsmore, Capt. Eliphalet..... 23
Dinwiddie, Lieut. Col. Hugh..... 401
Dix, Joseph..... 2, 3
Doane, Elkanah..... 455
Dodge, Benjamin..... 11
Dodge, Daniel..... 8
Doolittle, Corp. Reuben..... 351
Doolittle, Uri..... 438
Doran, Stacy..... 42, 43
Doud, Isaac..... 182, 183
Douglas, Deacon Israel..... 330
Downs, Henry..... 91
Drury, Sertg. Luther..... 172
DuBois, Rev. Benjamin..... 134, 226
DuBois, Capt. Jacob..... 290
Dudley, Jeremiah..... 209
Dudley, Nathaniel..... 455
Dudley, Phineas..... 455
Dudley, Stephen..... 352
Dudley, Trueworthy..... 367
Duncombe, Edward..... 454
Dunn, Timothy..... 199
Duprey, Capt. John..... 239
Dupuy, Capt. James..... 432
Durham, Charnel..... 413
Dustin, Timothy..... 194
Dyer, Lieut. Christopher..... 291
Dyer, Sergt. Daniel..... 170

Earle, Capt. George..... 425
Earle, George, Jr..... 425
Eastman, Peter..... 439
Easton, James..... 79
Eaton, James..... 299
Eaton, Ziba..... 298
Eddy, Barnard..... 133
Edmunds, Capt. Thomas..... 239
Eldridge, Lieut. Daniel..... 119
Elliott, Robert..... 215
Ellis, Luke..... 338
Ellis, Capt. William..... 85
Elmore, John Archer..... 444
Emeigh, Jeremiah..... 313, 315
Enos, Lieut. Joseph..... 24
Ensign, Capt. John, Jr..... 377
Everest, Lieut. Benjamin..... 4
Everett, Lieut. Thomas..... 448
Everts, Lieut. Ambrose..... 93
Ewing, Alexander..... 270
Eyre, Isaac..... 42, 43

Fairbank, Zaccheus..... 232
Fairbanks, Calvin..... 56
Fairchild, Jonathan..... 333

Fairchild, Moses..... 374
Farnam, Reuben..... 25
Farnsworth, Thomas..... 115
Fay, Ensign Joseph..... 295
Fay, Joseph, Jr..... 295
Fay, Levi..... 260
Felton, Elisha..... 427
Fernald, Hercules Archelaus..... 304
Ferris, Benjamin..... 7
Ferris, John..... 189
Ferris, John A..... 313
Fessenden, Sergt. Benjamin..... 235
Field, Major Abner..... 425
Field, Capt. William..... 425
Finney, John..... 35
Fish, Moses..... 27, 29
Fisk, William..... 226
Fitch, Nathaniel..... 328
Fladger, Henry..... 83, 128
Flanagan, Stephen..... 219
Fleming, John..... 226
Fletcher, Isaac..... 207
Flower, George..... 338, 359
Fogel, Johannes..... 93
Foote, Ebenezer..... 118
Foote, Elijah..... 129
Forman, Lieut. Joseph..... 324
Foster, Col. Benjamn..... 385
Foster, Rev. Jacob..... 294
Fox, Rudolph..... 389
French, Martin..... 46
French, William..... 46
Frost, Aaron..... 398
Frothingham, Hon. Richard..... 175
Fry, Peleg..... 147
Fulkerson, Capt. James..... 284
Fuller, Azariah..... 106
Fuller, Simeon..... 5
Fuller, Capt. Stephen..... 397
Fullerton, Lieut. John..... 252, 253

Gabeau, Anthony..... 80
Gabriel, Abraham..... 233
Gaines, Capt. James..... 129, 131
Gage, Capt. James..... 296
Galloway, Lieut. James..... 33
Gardiner, Isaac..... 37
Gardiner, Capt. Paris..... 410
Gardner, Isaac..... 345
Gardner, Major James..... 438
Gardner, Nathaniel..... 294
Garrigues, Jacob..... 333
Garvin, Thomas..... 137

Gascoigne, Col. Thomas..... 106
Gaston, Joseph..... 445, 449
Gaston, Justice John..... 134, 445, 449
Gates, George..... 21
Gay, Sergt. Maj. Jabez..... 2, 3
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron..... 453
Geist, Andrew..... 61, 62
Gibbs, Col. Benjamin Erastus..... 238
Gilbert, Amos..... 65, 66
Gilbert, Samuel..... 17, 18
Gilbert, Thomas..... 15
Gilkey, James..... 439
Gilmore, Thomas..... 65
Godown, John..... 232
Gold, Sergt. Joseph..... 428
Goodale, Corp. Aaron..... 251
Goodale, Chester..... 117
Goode, William..... 90
Goodrich, Elisha..... 212
Goodrich, Isaac..... 9, 339
Goodrich, Michael..... 8
Gordon, Sergt. Samuel..... 197
Gordon, Timothy..... 250
Gore, Lieut. Obadiah..... 144
Goss, Capt. Daniel..... 119
Graham, Lieut. Augustine..... 348
Graham, James..... 371
Grant, William..... 340, 341
Gratiot, Charles..... 286
Graves, Sergt. Roswell..... 457
Griffith, Henry..... 35
Griswold, Sergt. Joel..... 455
Griswold, Jonathan..... 165
Griswold, Corp. Josiah..... 213
Griswold, Median..... 165
Griswold, Capt. Nathan..... 455
Green, Capt. Amos..... 78
Green, Col. John..... 239
Green, Lieut. Willis..... 237
Green, Zebediah..... 429
Greene, Lieut. Thomas..... 356
Greenleaf, Daniel..... 23
Gumaer, Ezekiel..... 341
Guseman, Abraham..... 120

Haas, John..... 388
Haas, Peter..... 388
Hadley, Abraham..... 248, 249
Hager, John..... 209
Hale, David..... 439
Haley, William..... 242
Hall, Capt. Abel..... 71
Hall, Corp. Edward..... 357
Hall, James..... 196

Hall, Lieut. John..... 350
Hall, Thomas..... 357
Hamlin, Capt. Eleazer..... 132
Hamlin, Lieut. Jabez..... 374
Hammond, Corp. Experience..... 442
Hammond, Capt. Samuel..... 181
Hankinson, Capt. Kenneth..... 12
Hanks, Sergt. John..... 211
Harden, Major Edward..... 131
Hardin, Col. John..... 210
Hargrave, John..... 290
Harmon, Sergt. Daniel..... 43
Harris, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 167
Harris, Hannah Stewart..... 35
Hart, Hon. John..... 46, 124
Hart, Nathaniel..... 35
Hart, Philip..... 14
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham..... 218
Hasbrouck, Capt. Jacob, Jr..... 222
Haskell, John..... 221
Haskell, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 119
Haskins, Anthony..... 126
Hastings, Lieut. John..... 54
Hathaway, Jethro..... 130, 285
Hathaway, Stephen..... 285
Hause, Peter..... 198, 203, 204
Havens, Sergt. Peleg..... 164
Hawkins, John..... 196
Hay, Lieut. Col. John..... 406, 407
Haynes, George..... 129
Hayt, Stephen..... 160
Hayward, Benjamin..... 199
Head, Jonathan..... 438
Heaton, Jonathan..... 296
Heaton, Thomas..... 184
Helm, Lieut. Thomas, Jr..... 285
Henderson, James..... 205
Henderson, Corp. John..... 373
Hendricks, Abram..... 219, 220
Henry, Silas..... 251
Herndon, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 96, 411
Herrick, Capt. Ezekial..... 374
Herron, James..... 404
Hess, Capt. Baltzer..... 40
Heston, Lieut. Col. Edward Warner..... 174
Hewes, George Robert Twelves..... 335, 336
Hewitt, Nathaniel..... 43
Hews, Daniel..... 267
Hicks, John, Jr..... 113
Higbee, Capt. Richard..... 306
Higgins, William..... 56
Higley, Seth..... 138
Hiland, Amasa..... 295
Hill, Daniel..... 65

Hill, Capt. Squier..... 325
Hill, Uriah..... 400
Hill, Whitmel..... 38
Hill, Zechariah..... 76
Hills, Capt. Amos..... 226
Hillyer, Theodore..... 281
Hitchock, Capt. David..... 150
Hitt, Peter..... 38
Hix, Stephen..... 442
Hoadley, Daniel..... 269
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr..... 11
Hodge, Benjamin, Jr..... 146
Hodges, Simeon..... 30
Holbrook, Corp. Amariah..... 260
Holbrook, Lieut. John..... 1
Holden, Asa..... 187
Holley, Justus..... 318
Holliday, William..... 142
Holt, Thomas..... 176
Holt, Jeremiah..... 378
Holt, Reuben..... 427
Homans, William..... 289
Hoover, Sergt. Anthony..... 392
Hopkins, Ebenezer..... 145
Hoppin, John..... 75
Hosmer, Elijah..... 15
Hotchkiss, Samuel..... 171, 172
Houghtaling, Sergt. Thomas..... 153
Houghton, Corp. Edward..... 376
House, Eleazer..... 329
Houston, Robert..... 52
Houston, Samuel..... 230
Hovey, Sergt. Moses..... 76
How, Matthias (Howe)..... 391
Howard, Edward..... 14
Howard, Thomas..... 58
Howard, William..... 210
Howe, Jaazaniah..... 346
Howe, Micah..... 192
Howell, Lieut. Philip..... 144
Hubbard, Lieut. Daniel..... 52, 366
Hubbard, John..... 122
Hubbard, Jonathan, 1st..... 353
Hubbard, Russell..... 47
Hughes, Col. Archelaus..... 431
Hulburd, Ebenezer..... 188
Hull, John..... 455
Hunt, Capt. David..... 109
Hunt, Ensign Eliphaz..... 210
Hunt, James Booth..... 307
Hunt, James..... 109
Hunter, David..... 4
Hunter, Col. James..... 40, 385
Hurlbut, Thomas..... 63

Ingersoll, Capt. Peter..... 334
Ingham, Alexander..... 126
Isaacs, Samuel..... 96
Ittig, Conrath..... 328, 329
Ittig, Jacob C..... 328, 329

James, Sergt. John..... 44, 365
Jameson, Thomas..... 229, 235
Janes, Lieut. Elijah..... 201
Janes, Elisha..... 259
Jayne, Capt. Timothy..... 13
Jeffress, John..... 109
Jenkins, Lieut. Joel..... 110
Jenney, John, Jr..... 57
Jennings, James..... 109
Jennings, Corp. Jonathan..... 139
Jennings, Capt. William..... 436
Johnson, Abner..... 247
Johnson, David..... 265
Johnson, George..... 181
Johnson, Capt. John..... 92
Johnson, Dr. Samuel..... 310
Johnston, Capt. Thomas..... 405
Jones, Sergt. Asa..... 378
Jones, George..... 164
Jones, Solomon..... 184
Joslyn, Abijah..... 191
Joslyn, Capt. John..... 191
Judd, Sergt. Freeman..... 2
Judd, Stephen..... 152

Kathan, Daniel..... 22
Keeler, Sergt. Elijah..... 312
Keeler, Lieut. Isaac..... 16
Keen, Ebenezer..... 337
Keeney, Thomas..... 394
Keep, Capt. Caleb..... 173
Keep, Lieut. Simeon..... 273
Kellogg, Samuel..... 311
Kelly, John..... 114
Kelsey, Corp. Isaac..... 455
Kelsey, Jonas..... 281
Ketcham, Jesse..... 185, 186
Ketchum, John..... 341
Ketchum, Philip..... 341
Kidwell, Benjamin..... 107
Kimmell, Capt. Michael..... 67
King, Col. James..... 434
King, Lieut. Robert..... 226
Kingsbery, Sanford..... 99
Kingsbury, Capt. Asa..... 352
Kingsley, Lieut. Moses..... 246
Kinney, Sergt. Peter..... 51

Klock, Ensign Jacob I. 349
Knight, Richard 60
Koons, Peter 55
Krom, Hayman 290

Labaree, Peter 254
Labaree, Peter, Jr. 254
Ladd, Ephraim 399
Lake, Pardon 73
Landon, Lieut. Col. Jonathan 13
Lane, Lieut. Aaron 134
Lane, Lieut. Isaac 88
Lane, Capt. Jabez 278, 279, 280
Laraway, Jacob 312
Lathrop, Jedediah, Jr. 140
Lattimore, Robert 214
Lauman, Capt. Christopher 41
Lazelle, Joshua 104
Leaming, Aaron 307
Leaming, Persons 307
Ledlie, James 373
Lee, Jeptha 32
Lee, Gov. Thomas Sim 314
Leggett, Thomas, Jr. 267
Leland, Levi 104
Lent, Isaac 110
Leonard, Elias 359
Leonard, Patrick 94
Lesher, Hon. John 384
Lewis, Brig. Gen. Andrew 99
Lewis, Anne Montgomery 81
Lewis, Fielding 84, 85
Lewis, Capt. Fielding, Jr. 84, 85
Lewis, Major John 81
Lewis, Ensign Nathaniel 150
Lewis, Col. William 81, 435
Littell, William 202, 205, 206
Little, Col. Moses 216
Little, Stephen 216
Livermore, Abraham 438
Locke, Lieut. Samuel 76
Lockling, Dennis 111
Lockling, Jonathan 111
Lockwood, Corp. Ezra 166
Lockwood, Reuben 394
Logan, Brig. Gen. Benjamin 237
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan 278, 279
Loomis, Benjamin 291
Lord, Thomas 243
Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas 249
Lounsbery, Stephen 31
Lowe, James 306
Lucas, Capt. John 176
Lucas, William 213

Luce, Sergt. Jesse..... 261
Lurty, Capt. John..... 432
Luther, James..... 344
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin..... 323

Mabee, John Peter..... 22
Mabee, Peter..... 22
McClean, Capt. William..... 408
McCoy, Daniel..... 61
McCurdy, Capt. Robert..... 405, 408
McDowell, Brig. Gen. Charles..... 34, 35
McDowell, Col. Joseph..... 35
McElroy, James..... 104
McFarland, Col. Daniel..... 407
McFarlane, Lieut. Andrew..... 51
McGavock, James..... 108
McHard, Joseph..... 391
McIntyer, William..... 216
Mack, Ralph..... 17, 18
Mack, Solomon..... 265
Mack, Stephen..... 265
McKee, Sergt. Joseph..... 348
McKeen, John..... 439
McKeen, William..... 439
McKenne, John..... 180
McKie, Daniel..... 96
McLaran, John..... 287
McMaster, Edward..... 289
McReynolds, Hugh..... 391
Magee, James..... 123
Major, John..... 308
Maltbie, Benjamin..... 183
Maltby, Noah..... 126
Manchester, Lieut. John..... 327
Manchester, John..... 74
Manchester, Stephen..... 438
Manchester, Thomas..... 261
Manchester, Thomas..... 438
Manley, Asa..... 400
Marion, Isaac..... 179
Marks, James..... 39
Marsh, Abner..... 146
Marshall, John..... 175
Marshall, Col. Thomas..... 237
Marshall, Capt. Thomas, Jr..... 237
Martin, Comfort..... 248
Martin, Merrick..... 196
Marvin, Hon. Ebenezer..... 400
Mason, Amos..... 72
Mason, Sergt. Hezekiah, Jr..... 337
Mason, Jeremiah..... 388
Mason, Sergt. Jonas..... 215
Mason, Samuel..... 251
Mason, Simeon..... 388

Mathiot, George..... 437
Mattison, John..... 32
Meeds, Samuel, Jr..... 274
Meetch, John..... 433
Mercereau, John..... 316
Meredith, John Wheeler..... 372
Mersereau, Joshua..... 417
Mershon, Aaron..... 376
Merrill, Corp. Jedediah..... 102
Merriman, Charles..... 161
Merriam, Isaac..... 312
Metcalf, Sergt. Samuel..... 275
Middlebrook, Ephraim..... 24
Miller, Adjt. David..... 326, 327
Miller, Adjt. David Brainerd..... 326, 327
Miller, Sergt. Henry..... 228, 229
Miller, Brig. Gen. Nathan..... 72
Miner, Nathaniel..... 452
Minthorn, Capt. John..... 22
Minthorn, Nathaniel..... 22
Mitchell, James..... 88
Moffett, Col. George..... 81, 423, 435
Monroe, Isaac..... 450, 451
Montgomery, James..... 81
Montgomery, Col. William..... 189
Moore, Capt. Alfred..... 363
Moore, Capt. David..... 54
Moore, David..... 395
Moore, Goff..... 273, 274
Moore, Brig. Gen. James..... 446
Moore, Capt. John..... 273, 274
Moore, Lieut. Joseph..... 24
Moore, Josiah..... 24
Moore, Levi..... 54
Moore, Corp. William..... 54
Morris, Isaac..... 117
Morton, Ambrose..... 427
Morton, Joseph..... 239
Mosely, Sergt. Thomas..... 35
Mosher, Lieut. John..... 263
Moulton, Brig. Gen. Jotham..... 193
Mulford, Jonathan..... 112
Munro, Squier..... 19
Munroe, Thaddeus..... 251
Murphy, William..... 290
Murray, Capt. Elihu..... 347
Murray, George..... 395
Murray, Sergt. John..... 357
Muzzy, John..... 427
Myers, Major Jacob..... 413

Nagle, Philip..... 392
Nail, Henry..... 222, 223
Nash, Asahel..... 379

Nash, Brig. Gen. Francis..... 363
Nash, Jonathan..... 116
Nelson, Col. Hugh..... 177
Nelson, Maj. John..... 239
Nelson, Major Gen. Thomas..... 96
Nelson, Thomas..... 239
Nesbitt, James..... 397
Nevins, Christian..... 69
Newcomb, James..... 303
Newell, Hugh..... 369
Nichols, Sergt. Josiah..... 160
Nichols, Capt. Samuel, Jr..... 160
Nickelson, Nathaniel..... 360
Nickerson, Corp. Phineas..... 264
Nixon, Brig. Gen. John..... 123, 124
Norton, Bayes..... 258
Norton, John..... 331
Noyes, John..... 216

Oldham, Isaac..... 121
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan..... 305
Oliver, Capt. Dionysius..... 421
Osborne, Elias..... 47
Osborne, Elias, Jr..... 47
Osborne, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 158
Osgood, Hon. Samuel..... 7
Ostman, Benjamin..... 319
Otey, Capt. John..... 108
Owen, Daniel..... 321

Packard, Nehemiah..... 117, 118
Paddock, Apollos..... 195
Paddock, Zachariah..... 195
Paine, David..... 44, 365
Palmer, John Wood..... 362
Park, Corp. Thomas..... 397
Parke, Sergt. Zebulon..... 213
Parker, Asa..... 353
Parker, John..... 297
Parks, Sergt. Elias..... 44
Parks, Hugh..... 128
Parks, Reuben..... 11
Parlow, Corp. Thomas..... 419
Parmele, James..... 150
Parmelee, Asahel..... 455
Parshall, Lieut. Israel..... 394
Parsons, Asahel..... 259
Parsons, Corp. Timothy..... 246
Patrick, William..... 395
Patterson, Alexander..... 259
Patterson, Alexander..... 415
Patterson, William..... 436
Payne, Lieut. Josiah, Jr..... 88
Peabody, Capt. Benjamin..... 186

Pearsons, Sergt. Moses..... 169
Peck, Hiram..... 43
Peck, Jasper..... 71
Peck, John..... 43
Peck, Crp. Josiah..... 393
Peck, Reeve..... 156
Pegram, Capt. Edward..... 129
Pendleton, Benjamin..... 78
Pendleton, Williams..... 62
Pendleton, Capt. William, Jr..... 62
Pepper, Simeon..... 424
Perkins, Ensign Joseph..... 296
Perrin, Lemuel..... 383
Perry, Job..... 141
Pettibone, Capt. Abel..... 325
Peyton, Lieut. Col. John..... 98
Peyton, John Rowzee..... 239, 241
Phelps, Benjamin..... 266, 267
Phelps, Ebenezer..... 246
Phelps, Elnathan..... 266, 267
Phillips, Capt. John..... 69
Phillips, Samuel..... 216
Piatt, Capt. Jacob..... 224
Pickett, Martin..... 135
Pierce, Ebenezer..... 315
Pierson, John..... 407
Pillsbury, Capt. Caleb..... 105
Pinckney, Lieut. William..... 310
Pinney, Ensign Jonathan..... 245
Place, Capt. David..... 179
Polk, Col. Ezekiel..... 416
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas..... 100
Poor, Capt. Joseph..... 199
Poore, Daniel..... 439
Pope, Lieut. Col. Charles..... 414
Porter, Col. Elisha..... 259
Porter, Corp. Joseph..... 197
Porterfield, William..... 191
Potter, Sergt. James..... 385
Potter, Sergt. Stephen..... 125
Powell, Felix..... 125
Powell, Col. Miles..... 5
Powers, Elliott..... 427
Powers, Joseph..... 441, 442
Powers, Dr. Stephen..... 71
Pratt, Paul..... 18
Preston, Dr. Walter..... 81
Preston, Col. William..... 81, 435
Prindle, Zalmon..... 451
Puffer, Phineas..... 302, 303
Purington, Robert..... 385
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel..... 53, 155, 419

Rankin, Daniel..... 201
Raymond, William..... 320

Rayner, Jonathan..... 399
Rawson, Abner..... 424
Rawson, Lieut. Joseph..... 410
Read, Joshua..... 17, 18
Read, Simon..... 17, 18
Reading, Capt. Thomas..... 81
Redfield, James..... 337, 376
Reed, Lieut. Col. James..... 408, 409
Reed, Job..... 430
Reel, Anthony..... 390
Reiner, Jacob..... 209
Reynolds, Benjamin..... 396
Reynolds, Henry..... 247
Reynolds, Lieut. Joseph..... 72
Reynolds, Peter..... 394
Reynolds, Robert..... 74
Rich, Moses..... 27
Richards, Nehemiah..... 28
Richardson, Caleb..... 298
Richardson, Capt. Israel..... 71
Ridgely, Lieut. William..... 35
Ritchie, Capt. Craig..... 202, 207
Ritter, Lieut. William..... 244
Robbins, Jonas..... 218
Robbins, Joseph..... 25
Roberts, Jeremiah..... 443, 444
Robertson, James..... 282, 283, 284
Robinson, Christopher..... 288
Rockwell, Job..... 370
Rockwell, Jeremiah..... 344
Roe, Capt. Daniel..... 314
Rogers, Justis..... 153
Roll, Sergt. John..... 369
Rose, Peleg..... 17, 18
Rose, Thomas..... 341
Ross, George..... 95
Rounds, Jotham..... 395
Rowell, Samuel..... 430
Rupp, Adam H..... 93
Rupp, George..... 93
Russell, Lieut. Albert..... 89
Rutledge, Lieut. Joshua..... 58

Sabin, Lieut. Col. Hezekiah..... 73
Sabin, Capt. Hezekiah, Jr..... 73
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur..... 198
St. John, Isaac..... 157
St. John, Corp. Matthias..... 149
Salisbury, Edward..... 318
Salisbury, Henry, Jr..... 293
Salter, John..... 131
Sanborn, Abraham..... 257
Sanford, Ebenezer..... 329
Sanford, Sergt. Elihu..... 157

Sawyer, Lieut. Jonathan, Jr..... 439
Sawyer, Luke..... 268
Schenck, Garret..... 134
Schenck, Capt. John..... 335
Schoch, Mathias..... 49
Scott, Benjamin..... 20
Scott, Capt. James..... 422
Scudder, Ensign Amos..... 10
Searle, Benjamin B..... 126
Sears, Edmund..... 143
Sears, Lieut. Nathan..... 103
Sears, Capt. Stephen..... 419
Selleck, Nathaniel..... 354, 355
Sessions, Lieut. Robert..... 45
Sevier, Brig. Gen. John..... 91, 176
Sevier, Capt. Robert..... 435
Seymour, Samuel..... 309
Seymour, Capt. Thomas Young..... 31
Seymour, Lieut. Col. Thomas..... 31
Shaklv, William (Sheakley)..... 392
Sharpe, Lieut. John..... 86
Sharpe, William..... 147
Shaw, Capt. Nathaniel..... 5
Sheafe, Jacob..... 288
Shearer, John..... 224
Shearer, Corp. John, Jr..... 224
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan, Jr..... 35
Shelby, Col. Isaac..... 35
Shelden, Daniel..... 188
Shelton, Thomas..... 420, 421
Shelton, William..... 229, 235
Sheppard, Sergt. Elisha..... 233
Shields, Daniel..... 140
Shimer, Edward..... 70
Shockey, Christian..... 289
Short, John..... 194
Sikes, Thomas Aldrich..... 447
Simmons, Maj. William..... 176
Skinner, Timothy..... 31
Slate, Capt. Joseph..... 151
Slaughter, Frederick..... 294
Slaughter, Lieut. Lawrence..... 87, 107
Small, William..... 427
Smalley, Capt. David..... 277
Smedes, Aldert..... 448
Smedes, Petrus..... 153
Smith, Asahel..... 126
Smith, Isaac..... 61
Smith, James..... 11
Smith, Capt. Josiah..... 119
Smith, Lieut. Samuel..... 355
Smith, Timothy..... 18
Smock, Capt. Hendrick..... 134
Smock, Col. John..... 134, 229, 233

Smyser, Lieut. Col. Michael..... 386, 406, 487
Snell, Jacob..... 396
Snyder, Martinus..... 355
Sortore, Henry..... 265
Spalding, Charles..... 98
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, Jr..... 396
Spalding, Capt. Simon..... 423
Spangler, Capt. Rudolph..... 386
Spaulding, Jeptha..... 300, 303
Spaulding, Col. Simeon..... 300, 303
Spining, Isaac..... 311
Sprague, Capt. Joseph..... 48, 49
Sprague, Philip..... 197
Sprague, Hon. Seth..... 280
Springer, Sergt. Edward..... 256
Stafford, John..... 127
Stager, Henry..... 409
Stahle, Jacob..... 402
Stannard, Peter..... 359
Stark, James..... 20
Starr, Capt. Thomas..... 454
Steelman, Zephaniah..... 309
Steen, James..... 400
Stephens, John..... 133
Stevens, Jonathan..... 242
Steward, Oliver..... 320
Stewart, Lieut. Col. John..... 16
Stickney, Lieut. Abraham..... 169
Stickney, Lieut. Eleazer..... 182
Stoddard, Capt. Bryant..... 156
Stoddard, Melzar..... 253
Stone, Lieut. Col. James..... 395
Story, Lieut. Solomon..... 47
Stout, Capt. Samuel..... 50
Stringer, Leonard..... 236
Strong, Lieut. John..... 168
Strong, Rev. Joseph..... 331
Strope, Sebastian..... 381
Stroud, Col. Jacob..... 347
Stuart, Corp. Charles..... 18, 19
Stuart, Lieut. Robert..... 221
Stultz, Corp. John..... 206
Sumner, Benjamin..... 92
Swearingen, Lieut. Van..... 205
Sweet, Gideon..... 77
Sykes, Ashbel..... 350

Taft, Silas..... 27, 29
Taft, Stephen..... 27, 29
Taggart, Major William..... 6
Talbot, Josiah..... 255
Tarbell, Nathaniel..... 425
Tarbell, William..... 378

Tay, William, Jr. 255
Taylor, George 174
Taylor, Capt. Isaac 138
Taylor, Joseph 227
Taylor, Sergt. Joshua 159
Taylor, Lieut. Nathan 410
Temple, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 417
Ten Broeck, Jacob 153
Tenny, Lieut. John 187
Tharpe, Perry 232, 233
Thomas, Daniel 147
Thomas, Giles 434
Thompson, James 115
Thompson, Hon. Jesse 348
Thompson, Capt. John 225
Thurlow, Abraham 358
Thurston, John 300
Tiffany, Philemon 353
Tift, Solomon 50
Tinker, John 253
Tinker, Capt. Nehemiah 378
Todd, John 271
Todd, Dr. Jonathan 354
Todd, Thomas 35
Tomlinson, Capt. Beach 161
Towner, Elijah 389
Townsend, Capt. Micah 400
Tracy, Lieut. Solomon 390
Treman, Abner 365
Trigg, Col. Abraham 66, 67
Tripp, Benjamin 84
Tripp, Peleg 327
Trowbridge, Sergt. Billy 353
Truesdale, John 52
Turrell, Oliver 156
Tusten, Benjamin 395
Tuttle, Daniel 140
Tuttle, Jotham 427
Tuttle, Oliver 376
Tuttle, Lieut. Samuel 216
Tuttle, Samuel, Jr. 216
Tuttle, Solomon 55
Twitchel, Sergt. Daniel 190

Ulmer, Capt. Philip 346
Upshaw, Capt. James 238, 239

Vail, Capt. Benjamin 341
Vail, John 342
Van Antwerp, Lewis S. 10
Van Bergen, Capt. Henry 332
Van Buskirk, Isaac 203, 204, 206, 384
Vance, Capt. Robert 49, 50
Vance, Capt. Robert 64

Van Dorn, Peter..... 134, 226
Van Dyke, John..... 50
Van Etten, Jacob..... 341
Van Rensselear, Henry I..... 236
Van Scoter, Anthony..... 451
Vrooman, Jonas..... 209
Vrooman, Capt. Teunis..... 26

Wadsworth, James..... 345
Wait, Col. Benjamin..... 426
Wakefield, Thomas..... 120
Wakeman, Capt. Andrew..... 148
Walcott, William..... 45
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel..... 33
Walker, Nathaniel..... 97
Walker, Capt. Seth..... 41
Walker, Capt. William..... 97
Wall, Lieut. James..... 370
Warner, Eleazer, 2nd..... 327
Warner, Eleazer, 3rd..... 327
Warner, Thomas..... 316, 317
Warren, Edward..... 163
Warren, Peletiah..... 247
Warren, Capt. Thomas..... 429, 430
Warren, Zenas..... 441
Warth, George..... 286
Wasson, John..... 343
Waterman, Arannah..... 219
Waters, Col. Philemon..... 412
Watkins, Lieut. Joel..... 239
Watkins, Micajah..... 434
Watkins, Oliver..... 185
Watson, Andrew..... 203
Watson, Capt. Patrick..... 422
Watts, Lieut. Francis..... 62
Watts, Samuel, Jr..... 277
Webb, Capt. George..... 101
Weir, John..... 206, 207
Weldin, Jesse..... 190
Weller, Frederick..... 292
Wellington, Jeduthan..... 76
Wells, Sergt. Edmund..... 270
Wells, Edmund, Jr..... 270
Wells, Lieut. James..... 67
Wells, James..... 389
Welton, Lieut. Daniel..... 166
Welton, Corp. Samuel..... 163
Wentworth, John..... 326
Westcott, James..... 216
Westfall, Capt. Abraham..... 111
Weston, Hannah..... 277
Weston, Joseph..... 244
Weston, Josiah..... 277
Wheeler, Aaron..... 368

Wheeler, Lieut. Aaron, Jr. 368
Wheeler, Jonathan, Jr. 21
Wheeler, Joseph 357
Wheeler, Corp. Nathaniel 247
Wheeler, Corp. Samuel 53
Wheeler, Capt. Seth 5
Whitcomb, Capt. Jonathan 101
Whitcomb, Capt. Joseph, Jr 268
White, Abel 382
White, Sergt. Asa 417
White, Lieut. Edward 178, 375, 376
White, Capt. John 385
White, Sergt. John 102
White, Sergt. Nathaniel 262
White, Hon. Phillips 221
Whiting, Sergt. Elijah 381
Whitmore, Francis 385
Whitmore, Stephen 385
Whittemore, Samuel 385
Whittlesey, Capt. Ezra 382
Wickes, Silas 361
Wiggins, Jonathan 195
Wight, Joel 242
Wilcox, Abel 281
Wilcox, Isaiah 62
Wilcox, Capt. Joseph 410
Wilcox, Lieut. William 364
Wilfong, John 364
Wilkinson, John 338
Willey, Josiah 143
Wilmarth, Ephraim 55
Williams, James M. 431
Williams, Jeremiah 414
Williams, Col. John 37
Williams, John 250
Williams, Capt. John Pugh 363
Williams, Col. Joseph 95
Williams, Lieut. Lemuel 308
Willson, Jonathan 393
Wilson, Capt. Jesse 439
Wilson, John 287
Wilson, John 357
Wilson, Robert 176
Wilson, Samuel 86
Wilson, Lieut. Thomas 137
Witherton, Capt. Peter 70
Wolcott, Oliver 155
Wolcott, Maj. Samuel 272, 374
Wolcott, Silas 397
Wolcott, William 171
Woodard, Abel 163, 167, 168
Woodard, Cabel 78
Woodard, Capt. John 79
Woodard, Capt. Thomas 79

Woodburn, Moses..... 394
Woodbury, Col. Bartholomew..... 350
Woodbury, Ezekiel..... 21
Woodcock, Sergt. David..... 116
Woodin, Sergt. Amos..... 230
Woodruff, Jonathan..... 333
Woodruff, Selah..... 349
Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin..... 270
Woolsey, Daniel..... 281
Woolsey, Daniel..... 281
Woolsey, Henry..... 281
Woolsey, John..... 26
Wooster, Ephraim..... 162, 165
Worthley, Thomas..... 427
Wright, Lieut. Jeremiah..... 139
Wyman, Sergt. Elijah..... 292
Wynkoop, Hon. Dirck..... 3
Wynne, John..... 415

Yates, William..... 307
Young, Dr. John..... 142

Zane, Col. Ebenezer..... 59
Zeh, Joost (Zeah)..... 209